

THE ANNALS *of* STATISTICS

AN OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE
INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Articles

- Testing network correlation efficiently via counting trees
CHENG MAO, YIHONG WU, JIAMING XU AND SOPHIE H. YU 2483
- Non-independent component analysis GEERT MESTERS AND PIOTR ZWIERNIK 2506
- Estimation of the spectral measure from convex combinations of regularly varying
random vectors MARCO OESTING AND OLIVIER WINTENBERGER 2529
- Statistical complexity and optimal algorithms for nonlinear ridge bandits
NIVED RAJARAMAN, YANJUN HAN,
JIANTAO JIAO AND KANNAN RAMCHANDRAN 2557
- Tensor-on-tensor regression: Riemannian optimization, over-parameterization,
statistical-computational gap and their interplay
YUETIAN LUO AND ANRU R. ZHANG 2583
- Time-uniform central limit theory and asymptotic confidence sequences
IAN WAUDBY-SMITH, DAVID ARBOUR, RITWIK SINHA,
EDWARD H. KENNEDY AND AADITYA RAMDAS 2613
- Tensor factor model estimation by iterative projection
YUEFENG HAN, RONG CHEN, DAN YANG AND CUN-HUI ZHANG 2641
- Statistical inference for four-regime segmented regression models
HAN YAN AND SONG XI CHEN 2668
- Stereographic Markov chain Monte Carlo
JUN YANG, KRZYSZTOF ŁATUSZYŃSKI AND GARETH O. ROBERTS 2692
- Skewed Bernstein–von Mises theorem and skew-modal approximations
DANIELE DURANTE, FRANCESCO POZZA AND BOTOND SZABO 2714
- Deep neural networks for nonparametric interaction models with diverging dimension
SOHOM BHATTACHARYA, JIANQING FAN AND DEBARGHYA MUKHERJEE 2738
- On the statistical complexity of sample amplification BRIAN AXELROD,
SHIVAM GARG, YANJUN HAN, VATSAL SHARAN AND GREGORY VALIANT 2767
- Convex regression in multidimensions: Suboptimality of least squares estimators
GIL KUR, FUCHANG GAO,
ADITYANAND GUNTUBOYINA AND BODHISATTVA SEN 2791
- Noisy recovery from random linear observations: Sharp minimax rates under elliptical
constraints REESE PATHAK, MARTIN J. WAINWRIGHT AND LIN XIAO 2816
- The projected covariance measure for assumption-lean variable significance testing
ANTON RASK LUNDBORG, ILMUN KIM,
RAJEN D. SHAH AND RICHARD J. SAMWORTH 2851
- Dimension free ridge regression CHEN CHENG AND ANDREA MONTANARI 2879
- Change-point analysis with irregular signals
TOBIAS KLEY, YUHAN PHILIP LIU, HONGYUAN CAO AND WEI BIAO WU 2913
- Statistical inference for decentralized federated learning . . . JIA GU AND SONG XI CHEN 2931
- Increasing dimension asymptotics for two-way crossed mixed effect models
ZIYANG LYU, S.A. SISSON AND A.H. WELSH 2956

THE ANNALS OF STATISTICS

Vol. 52, No. 6, pp. 2483–2978 December 2024

INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

(Organized September 12, 1935)

The purpose of the Institute is to foster the development and dissemination of the theory and applications of statistics and probability.

IMS OFFICERS

President: Tony Cai, Department of Statistics and Data Science, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304, USA

President-Elect: Kavita Ramanan, Division of Applied Mathematics, Brown University, Providence, RI 02912, USA

Past President: Michael Kosorok, Department of Biostatistics and Department of Statistics and Operations Research, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC 27599, USA

Executive Secretary: Peter Hoff, Department of Statistical Science, Duke University, Durham, NC 27708-0251, USA

Treasurer: Jiashun Jin, Department of Statistics, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA 15213-3890, USA

Program Secretary: Annie Qu, Department of Statistics, University of California, Irvine, Irvine, CA 92697-3425, USA

IMS EDITORS

The Annals of Statistics. *Editors:* Enno Mammen, Institute for Mathematics, Heidelberg University, 69120 Heidelberg, Germany. Lan Wang, Miami Herbert Business School, University of Miami, Coral Gables, FL 33124, USA

The Annals of Applied Statistics. *Editor-in-Chief:* Ji Zhu, Department of Statistics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109, USA

The Annals of Probability. *Editors:* Paul Bourgade, Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences, New York University, New York, NY 10012-1185, USA. Julien Dubedat, Department of Mathematics, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027, USA

The Annals of Applied Probability. *Editors:* Kavita Ramanan, Division of Applied Mathematics, Brown University, Providence, RI 02912, USA. Qi-Man Shao, Department of Statistics and Data Science, Southern University of Science and Technology, Shenzhen, Guangdong 518055, P.R. China

Statistical Science. *Editor:* Moulinath Banerjee, Department of Statistics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109, USA

The IMS Bulletin. *Editor:* Tati Howell, bulletin@imstat.org

The Annals of Statistics [ISSN 0090-5364 (print); ISSN 2168-8966 (online)], Volume 52, Number 6, December 2024. Published bimonthly by the Institute of Mathematical Statistics, 9760 Smith Road, Waite Hill, OH 44094, USA. Periodicals postage paid at Cleveland, Ohio, and at additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *The Annals of Statistics*, Institute of Mathematical Statistics, Dues and Subscriptions Office, PO Box 729, Middletown, MD 21769, USA.

TESTING NETWORK CORRELATION EFFICIENTLY VIA COUNTING TREES

BY CHENG MAO^{1,a}, YIHONG WU^{2,b}, JIAMING XU^{3,c} AND SOPHIE H. YU^{4,d}

¹The School of Mathematics, Georgia Institute of Technology, ^acheng.mao@math.gatech.edu

²Department of Statistics and Data Science, Yale University, ^byihong.wu@yale.edu

³The Fuqua School of Business, Duke University, ^cjx77@duke.edu

⁴Operations Information and Decisions Department, The Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania, ^dhysophie@wharton.upenn.edu

We propose a new procedure for testing whether two networks are edge-correlated through some latent vertex correspondence. The test statistic is based on counting the cooccurrences of signed trees for a family of non-isomorphic trees. When the two networks are Erdős–Rényi random graphs $\mathcal{G}(n, q)$ that are either independent or correlated with correlation coefficient ρ , our test runs in $n^{2+o(1)}$ time and succeeds with high probability as $n \rightarrow \infty$, provided that $n \min\{q, 1 - q\} \geq n^{-o(1)}$ and $\rho^2 > \alpha \approx 0.338$, where α is Otter’s constant so that the number of unlabeled trees with K edges grows as $(1/\alpha)^K$. This significantly improves the prior work in terms of statistical accuracy, running time and graph sparsity.

REFERENCES

- [1] ALON, N., DAO, P., HAJIRASOULIHA, I., HORMOZDIARI, F. and SAHINALP, S. C. (2008). Biomolecular network motif counting and discovery by color coding. *Bioinformatics* **24** i241–i249. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btn163>
- [2] ALON, N., YUSTER, R. and ZWICK, U. (1995). Color-coding. *J. Assoc. Comput. Mach.* **42** 844–856. [MR1411787 https://doi.org/10.1145/210332.210337](https://doi.org/10.1145/210332.210337)
- [3] ARVIND, V. and RAMAN, V. (2002). Approximation algorithms for some parameterized counting problems. In *Algorithms and Computation. Lecture Notes in Computer Science* **2518** 453–464. Springer, Berlin. [MR2079050 https://doi.org/10.1007/3-540-36136-7_40](https://doi.org/10.1007/3-540-36136-7_40)
- [4] BANERJEE, D. (2018). Contiguity and non-reconstruction results for planted partition models: The dense case. *Electron. J. Probab.* **23** 1–28. [MR3771755 https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP128](https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP128)
- [5] BANERJEE, D. and MA, Z. (2017). Optimal hypothesis testing for stochastic block models with growing degrees. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1705.05305](https://arxiv.org/abs/1705.05305).
- [6] BARAK, B., CHOU, C.-N., LEI, Z., SCHRAMM, T. and SHENG, Y. (2019). (Nearly) Efficient algorithms for the graph matching problem on correlated random graphs. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 9186–9194.
- [7] BAYATI, M., GLEICH, D. F., SABERI, A. and WANG, Y. (2013). Message-passing algorithms for sparse network alignment. *ACM Trans. Knowl. Discov. Data* **7** 1–31.
- [8] BERG, A. C., BERG, T. L. and MALIK, J. (2005). Shape matching and object recognition using low distortion correspondences. In 2005 *IEEE Computer Society Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition (CVPR’05)* **1** 26–33. IEEE, New York.
- [9] BUBECK, S., DING, J., ELKAN, R. and RÁČZ, M. Z. (2016). Testing for high-dimensional geometry in random graphs. *Random Structures Algorithms* **49** 503–532. [MR3545825 https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20633](https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20633)
- [10] COLBOURN, C. J. and BOOTH, K. S. (1981). Linear time automorphism algorithms for trees, interval graphs, and planar graphs. *SIAM J. Comput.* **10** 203–225. [MR0605613 https://doi.org/10.1137/0210015](https://doi.org/10.1137/0210015)
- [11] COUR, T., SRINIVASAN, P. and SHI, J. (2007). Balanced graph matching. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 313–320.

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62H15; secondary 05C80, 05C85, 68Q87.

Key words and phrases. Detecting network correlation, correlated Erdős–Rényi graphs, counting signed trees, graph matching, low-degree polynomials.

- [12] CULLINA, D. and KIYAVASH, N. (2016). Improved achievability and converse bounds for Erdős–Rényi graph matching. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1602.01042](https://arxiv.org/abs/1602.01042).
- [13] CULLINA, D. and KIYAVASH, N. (2017). Exact alignment recovery for correlated Erdős–Rényi graphs. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1711.06783](https://arxiv.org/abs/1711.06783).
- [14] DING, J., MA, Z., WU, Y. and XU, J. (2021). Efficient random graph matching via degree profiles. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **179** 29–115. [MR4221654 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-020-00997-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-020-00997-4)
- [15] DINNEEN, M. J. (2015). *Constant Time Generation of Free Trees*. Univ. Auckland Lecture, Auckland.
- [16] FAN, Z., MAO, C., WU, Y. and XU, J. (2023). Spectral graph matching and regularized quadratic relaxations I: the Gaussian model. arxiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1907.08880](https://arxiv.org/abs/1907.08880).
- [17] FAN, Z., MAO, C., WU, Y. and XU, J. (2023). Spectral graph matching and regularized quadratic relaxations II: Erdős–Rényi graphs and universality. *Found. Comput. Math.* **23** 1567–1617. [MR4649431 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-022-09575-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-022-09575-7)
- [18] FEIZI, S., QUON, G., RECAMONDE-MENDOZA, M., MÉDARD, M., KELLIS, M. and JADBABAIE, A. (2020). Spectral alignment of graphs. *IEEE Trans. Netw. Sci. Eng.* **7** 1182–1197. [MR4149994 https://doi.org/10.1109/tNSE.2019.2913233](https://doi.org/10.1109/tNSE.2019.2913233)
- [19] FRIEZE, A. and KAROŃSKI, M. (2016). *Introduction to Random Graphs*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR3675279 https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781316339831](https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781316339831)
- [20] GANASSALI, L. and MASSOULIÉ, L. (2020). From tree matching to sparse graph alignment. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2002.01258](https://arxiv.org/abs/2002.01258).
- [21] GANASSALI, L., MASSOULIÉ, L. and LELARGE, M. (2022). Correlation detection in trees for planted graph alignment. In *13th Innovations in Theoretical Computer Science Conference. LIPIcs. Leibniz Int. Proc. Inform.* **215** Art. No. 74, 8. Schloss Dagstuhl. Leibniz-Zent. Inform., Wadern. [MR4459445](https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPIcs.ITCS.2022.74)
- [22] GAO, C. and LAFFERTY, J. (2017). Testing network structure using relations between small subgraph probabilities. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1704.06742](https://arxiv.org/abs/1704.06742).
- [23] GAO, C. and LAFFERTY, J. (2017). Testing for global network structure using small subgraph statistics. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1710.00862](https://arxiv.org/abs/1710.00862).
- [24] HAGHIGHI, A. D., NG, A. Y. and MANNING, C. D. (2005). Robust textual inference via graph matching. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Human Language Technology and Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing*. 387–394. Association for Computational Linguistics, Cambridge.
- [25] HALL, G. and MASSOULIÉ, L. (2023). Partial recovery in the graph alignment problem. *Oper. Res.* **71** 259–272. [MR4585566](https://doi.org/10.1287/orsc.2023.7102)
- [26] HARARY, F. and PRINS, G. (1959). The number of homeomorphically irreducible trees, and other species. *Acta Math.* **101** 141–162. [MR0101846 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02559543](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02559543)
- [27] HOPKINS, S. (2018). Statistical inference and the sum of squares method. PhD thesis, Cornell University.
- [28] HOPKINS, S. B. and STEURER, D. (2017). Efficient Bayesian estimation from few samples: Community detection and related problems. In *58th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science—FOCS 2017* 379–390. IEEE Comp. Soc., Los Alamitos, CA. [MR3734245 https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2017.42](https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2017.42)
- [29] JANSON, S., ŁUCZAK, T. and RUCINSKI, A. (2000). *Random Graphs. Wiley-Interscience Series in Discrete Mathematics and Optimization*. Wiley-Interscience, New York. [MR1782847 https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118032718](https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118032718)
- [30] JIN, J., KE, Z. T. and LUO, S. (2021). Optimal adaptivity of signed-polygon statistics for network testing. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 3408–3433. [MR4352535 https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2089](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2089)
- [31] KUNISKY, D., WEIN, A. S. and BANDEIRA, A. S. (2022). Notes on computational hardness of hypothesis testing: Predictions using the low-degree likelihood ratio. In *Mathematical Analysis, Its Applications and Computation. Springer Proc. Math. Stat.* **385** 1–50. Springer, Cham. [MR4461037 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-97127-4_1](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-97127-4_1)
- [32] LYZINSKI, V., FISHKIND, D., FIORI, M., VOGELSTEIN, J., PRIEBE, C. and SAPIRO, G. (2016). Graph matching: Relax at your own risk. *IEEE Trans. Pattern Anal. Mach. Intell.* **38** 60–73.
- [33] MAO, C., RUDELSON, M. and TIKHOMIROV, K. (2021). Random graph matching with improved noise robustness. In *Proceedings of Thirty Fourth Conference on Learning Theory. Proceedings of Machine Learning Research* **134** 3296–3329.
- [34] MAO, C., RUDELSON, M. and TIKHOMIROV, K. (2023). Exact matching of random graphs with constant correlation. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **186** 327–389. [MR4586222 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-022-01184-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-022-01184-3)
- [35] MAO, C., WU, Y., XU, J. and YU, S. H. (2024). Supplement to “Testing network correlation efficiently via counting trees.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-AOS2261SUPP>
- [36] MOSSEL, E., NEEMAN, J. and SLY, A. (2015). Reconstruction and estimation in the planted partition model. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **162** 431–461. [MR3383334 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0576-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0576-6)

- [37] NARAYANAN, A. and SHMATIKOV, V. (2008). Robust de-anonymization of large sparse datasets. In 2008 *IEEE Symposium on Security and Privacy (sp 2008)* 111–125. IEEE, New York.
- [38] NARAYANAN, A. and SHMATIKOV, V. (2009). De-anonymizing social networks. In 2009 *30th IEEE Symposium on Security and Privacy* 173–187. IEEE, New York.
- [39] OEIS Number of trees with n unlabeled nodes, entry A000055 in the on-line encyclopedia of integer sequences. Available at <https://oeis.org/A000055>.
- [40] O’DONNELL, R. (2014). *Analysis of Boolean Functions*. Cambridge Univ. Press, New York. MR3443800 <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139814782>
- [41] OTTER, R. (1948). The number of trees. *Ann. of Math.* (2) **49** 583–599. MR0025715 <https://doi.org/10.2307/1969046>
- [42] PEDARSANI, P. and GROSSGLAUSER, M. (2011). On the privacy of anonymized networks. In *Proceedings of the 17th ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining* 1235–1243.
- [43] PICCIOLI, G., SEMERJIAN, G., SICURO, G. and ZDEBOROVÁ, L. (2022). Aligning random graphs with a sub-tree similarity message-passing algorithm. *J. Stat. Mech. Theory Exp.* 6. Paper No. 063401, 44. MR4483763 <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-5468/ac70d2>
- [44] SLOTA, G. M. and MADDURI, K. (2013). Fast approximate subgraph counting and enumeration. In 2013 *42nd International Conference on Parallel Processing* 210–219. IEEE, New York.
- [45] STEPHENS, M. A. (1979). Vector correlation. *Biometrika* **66** 41–48. MR0529146 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/66.1.41>
- [46] WRIGHT, R. A., RICHMOND, B., ODLYZKO, A. and MCKAY, B. D. (1986). Constant time generation of free trees. *SIAM J. Comput.* **15** 540–548. MR0837603 <https://doi.org/10.1137/0215039>
- [47] WU, Y., XU, J. and YU, S. H. (2022). Settling the sharp reconstruction thresholds of random graph matching. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **68** 5391–5417. MR4476403 <https://doi.org/10.1109/tit.2022.3169005>
- [48] WU, Y., XU, J. and YU, S. H. (2023). Testing correlation of unlabeled random graphs. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **33** 2519–2558. MR4612649 <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aap1786>
- [49] YU, S. H. (2022). Source code for synthetic experiments in “Testing network correlation efficiently via counting trees”. Available at <https://github.com/SophieYu1014/fasciaGraphSimilarity-1>. Accessed: 2022-08-12.

NON-INDEPENDENT COMPONENT ANALYSIS

BY GEERT MESTERS^{1,a}  AND PIOTR ZWIERNIK^{2,b} 

¹Department of Economics and Business, Universitat Pompeu Fabra, ^ageert.mesters@upf.edu

²Department of Statistical Sciences, University of Toronto, ^bpiotr.zwiernik@utoronto.ca

A seminal result in the ICA literature states that for $AY = \varepsilon$, if the components of ε are independent and at most one is Gaussian, then A is identified up to sign and permutation of its rows (*Signal Process.* **36** (1994)). In this paper we study to which extent the independence assumption can be relaxed by replacing it with restrictions on higher order moment or cumulant tensors of ε . We document new conditions that establish identification for several non-independent component models, for example, common variance models, and propose efficient estimation methods based on the identification results. We show that in situations where independence cannot be assumed the efficiency gains can be significant relative to methods that rely on independence.

REFERENCES

- AMARI, S.-I., CICHOCKI, A. and YANG, H. (1996). A new learning algorithm for blind signal separation. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **8** 757–763.
- ASAI, M., MCALEER, M. and YU, J. (2006). Multivariate stochastic volatility: A review. *Econometric Rev.* **25** 145–175. [MR2256285 https://doi.org/10.1080/07474930600713564](https://doi.org/10.1080/07474930600713564)
- AZZALINI, A. and GENTON, M. G. (2008). Robust likelihood methods based on the skew-t and related distributions. *Int. Stat. Rev.* **76** 106–129.
- BACH, F. R. and JORDAN, M. I. (2003). Kernel independent component analysis. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **3** 1–48. [MR1966051 https://doi.org/10.1162/153244303768966085](https://doi.org/10.1162/153244303768966085)
- BACH, F. R. and JORDAN, M. I. (2004). Beyond independent components: Trees and clusters. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **4** 1205–1233. [MR2103627 https://doi.org/10.1162/jmlr.2003.4.7-8.1205](https://doi.org/10.1162/jmlr.2003.4.7-8.1205)
- BACK, A. D. and WEIGEND, A. S. (1997). A first application of independent component analysis to extracting structure from stock returns. *Int. J. Neural Syst.* **8** 473–484. <https://doi.org/10.1142/s0129065797000458>
- BEKAERT, G., ENGSTROM, E. and ERMOLOV, A. (2021). Macro risks and the term structure of interest rates. *J. Financ. Econ.* **141** 479–504.
- BEKAERT, G., ENGSTROM, E. and ERMOLOV, A. (2022). Identifying aggregate demand and supply shocks using sign restrictions and higher-order moments. working paper.
- CARDOSO, J.-F. (1989). Source separation using higher order moments. In *International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing*, **4** 2109–2112.
- CARDOSO, J.-F. and SOULOUMIAC, A. (1993). Blind beamforming for non-Gaussian signals. *IEE Proc., F, Radar Signal Process.* **140**.
- CARDOSO, J. F. (1999). High-order contrasts for independent component analysis. *Neural Comput.* **11** 157–192. <https://doi.org/10.1162/089976699300016863>
- CHAMBERLAIN, G. (1987). Asymptotic efficiency in estimation with conditional moment restrictions. *J. Econometrics* **34** 305–334. [MR0888070 https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076\(87\)90015-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4076(87)90015-7)
- CHEN, A. and BICKEL, P. J. (2006). Efficient independent component analysis. *Ann. Statist.* **34** 2825–2855. [MR2329469 https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000000939](https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000000939)
- COMON, P. (1994). Independent component analysis, a new concept? *Signal Process.* **36**.
- COMON, P. and JUTTEN, C. (2010). *Handbook of Blind Source Separation*. Academic Press, Oxford.
- DARMOIS, G. (1953). Analyse générale des liaisons stochastiques. Etude particulière de l'analyse factorielle linéaire. *Rev. Inst. Int. Stat.* **21** 2–8. [MR0061322](https://doi.org/10.2307/2334132)
- DAVIS, R. and NG, S. (2023). Time series estimation of the dynamic effects of disaster-type shocks. *J. Econometrics* **235** 180–201. [MR4580426 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2022.02.009](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2022.02.009)
- DRAUTZBURG, T. and WRIGHT, J. H. (2023). Refining set-identification in VARs through independence. *J. Econometrics* **235** 1827–1847. [MR4602934 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2023.01.011](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2023.01.011)

MSC2020 subject classifications. 15A69, 62H99.

Key words and phrases. Independent component analysis, identifiability, cumulants, tensors.

- ERICKSON, T., JIANG, C. H. and WHITED, T. M. (2014). Minimum distance estimation of the errors-in-variables model using linear cumulant equations. *J. Econometrics* **183** 211–221. [MR3276390 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2014.05.011](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2014.05.011)
- ERIKSSON, J. and KOIVUNEN, V. (2003). Identifiability and separability of linear ICA models revisited. In *4th International Symposium on Independent Components Analysis and Blind Source Separation (ICA2003)* **1** 23–27.
- FORBES, F. and WRAITH, D. (2014). A new family of multivariate heavy-tailed distributions with variable marginal amounts of tailweight: Application to robust clustering. *Stat. Comput.* **24** 971–984. [MR3253848 https://doi.org/10.1007/s11222-013-9414-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11222-013-9414-4)
- GEARY, R. C. (1942). Inherent relation between random variables. *Proc. R. Ir. Acad. Sect. A* **47** 63–76. [MR0006654](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11222-013-9414-4)
- GUAY, A. (2021). Identification of structural vector autoregressions through higher unconditional moments. *J. Econometrics* **225** 27–46. [MR4314059 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2020.10.006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2020.10.006)
- HALL, A. R. (2005). *Generalized Method of Moments. Advanced Texts in Econometrics*. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford. [MR2135106](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2020.10.006)
- HALLIN, M. and MEHTA, C. (2015). R -estimation for asymmetric independent component analysis. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **110** 218–232. [MR3338498 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2014.909316](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2014.909316)
- HAN, F. and LIU, H. (2018). ECA: High-dimensional elliptical component analysis in non-Gaussian distributions. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **113** 252–268. [MR3803462 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1246366](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1246366)
- HANSEN, B. E. and LEE, S. (2021). Inference for iterated GMM under misspecification. *Econometrica* **89** 1419–1447. [MR4325186 https://doi.org/10.3982/ecta16274](https://doi.org/10.3982/ecta16274)
- HANSEN, L. P. (1982). Large sample properties of generalized method of moments estimators. *Econometrica* **50** 1029–1054. [MR0666123 https://doi.org/10.2307/1912775](https://doi.org/10.2307/1912775)
- HANSEN, L. P., HEATON, J. and YARON, A. (1996). Finite-sample properties of some alternative GMM estimators. *J. Bus. Econom. Statist.* **14** 262–280.
- HASTIE, T. and TIBSHIRANI, R. (2002). Independent components analysis through product density estimation. In *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems. NIPS'02* 665–672. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA, USA.
- HAYASHI, F. (2000). *Econometrics*. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ. [MR1881537](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2020.10.006)
- HYVÄRINEN, A. (1999a). Fast and robust fixed-point algorithms for independent component analysis. *IEEE Trans. Neural Netw.* **10** 626–634. <https://doi.org/10.1109/72.761722>
- HYVÄRINEN, A. (1999b). Fast and robust fixed-point algorithms for independent component analysis. *IEEE Trans. Neural Netw.* **10** 626–634. <https://doi.org/10.1109/72.761722>
- HYVÄRINEN, A. (2013). Independent component analysis: Recent advances. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. Ser. A Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.* **371** 20110534. [MR3005670 https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2011.0534](https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2011.0534)
- HYVÄRINEN, A., HOYER, P. O. and INKI, M. (2001). Topographic independent component analysis. *Neural Comput.* **13** 1527–1558. <https://doi.org/10.1162/089976601750264992>
- HYVÄRINEN, A., KARHUNEN, J. and OJA, E. (2001). *Independent Component Analysis*. Wiley, New York.
- ILMONEN, P., NORDHAUSEN, K., OJA, H. and OLLILA, E. (2010). A new performance index for ICA: Properties, computation and asymptotic analysis. In *Latent Variable Analysis and Signal Separation* (V. Vigneron, V. Zarzoso, E. Moreau, R. Gribonval and E. Vincent, eds.) 229–236. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- ILMONEN, P. and PAINDAVEINE, D. (2011). Semiparametrically efficient inference based on signed ranks in symmetric independent component models. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 2448–2476. [MR2906874 https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS906](https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS906)
- KELKER, D. (1970). Distribution theory of spherical distributions and a location-scale parameter generalization. *Sankhyā Ser. A* **32** 419–438. [MR0287628](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2020.10.006)
- KILIAN, L. and LÜTKEPOHL, H. (2017). *Structural Vector Autoregressive Analysis*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- LANNE, M. and LUOTO, J. (2021). GMM estimation of non-Gaussian structural vector autoregression. *J. Bus. Econom. Statist.* **39** 69–81. [MR4187176 https://doi.org/10.1080/07350015.2019.1629940](https://doi.org/10.1080/07350015.2019.1629940)
- LEE, A. and MESTERS, G. (2021). Robust non-Gaussian identification and inference for simultaneous equations. Working Paper.
- LEWBEL, A., SCHENNACH, S. M. and ZHANG, L. (2021). Identification of a triangular two equation system without instruments. working paper.
- LIM, L.-H. (2021). Tensors in computations. *Acta Numer.* **30** 555–764. [MR4298222 https://doi.org/10.1017/S0962492921000076](https://doi.org/10.1017/S0962492921000076)
- LUDVIGSON, S. C., MA, S. and NG, S. (2021). Uncertainty and business cycles: Exogenous impulse or endogenous response? *Am. Econ. J. Macroecon.* **13**.
- LUKACS, E. (1958). Some extensions of a theorem of Marcinkiewicz. *Pacific J. Math.* **8** 487–501. [MR0101543](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2020.10.006)

- MARCINKIEWICZ, J. (1939). Sur une propriété de la loi de Gauß. *Math. Z.* **44** 612–618. [MR1545791](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01210677>
- MARRON, J. S. and WAND, M. P. (1992). Exact mean integrated squared error. *Ann. Statist.* **20** 712–736. [MR1165589](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/11176348653>
- MATTESON, D. S. and TSAY, R. S. (2017). Independent component analysis via distance covariance. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **112** 623–637. [MR3671757](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1150851>
- MCCULLAGH, P. (2018). *Tensor Methods in Statistics: Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability*. CRC Press/CRC, Boca Raton.
- MESTERS, G. and ZWIERNIK, P. (2024). Supplement to “Non-independent component analysis.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2373SUPP>
- MEYER-BASE, A., AUER, D. and WISMUELLER, A. (2003). Topographic independent component analysis for fMRI signal detection. In *Proceedings of the International Joint Conference on Neural Networks*, 2003. **1** 601–605. IEEE, Los Alamitos.
- MEYER-BÄSE, A., LANGE, O., WISMÜLLER, A. and RITTER, H. (2004). Model-free functional MRI analysis using topographic independent component analysis. *Int. J. Neural Syst.* **14** 217–228.
- MONTIEL OLEA, J. L., PLAGBORG-MØLLER, M. and QIAN, E. (2022). SVAR identification from higher moments: Has the simultaneous causality problem been solved? *AEA Pap. Proc.* **112** 481–85.
- PALMER, J. A., KREUTZ-DELGADO, K., RAO, B. D. and MAKEIG, S. (2007). Modeling and estimation of dependent subspaces with non-radially symmetric and skewed densities. In *Independent Component Analysis and Signal Separation: 7th International Conference, ICA 2007, London, UK, September 9-12, 2007. Proceedings* 7 97–104. Springer, Berlin.
- ROSSELL, D. and ZWIERNIK, P. (2021). Dependence in elliptical partial correlation graphs. *Electron. J. Stat.* **15** 4236–4263. [MR4312203](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejs1891>
- SAMWORTH, R. J. and YUAN, M. (2012). Independent component analysis via nonparametric maximum likelihood estimation. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 2973–3002. [MR3097966](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS1060>
- SCHENNACH, S. M. (2021). Measurement systems. *J. Econ. Lit.*, forthcoming.
- SHIMIZU, S., HOYER, P. O., HYVÄRINEN, A. and KERMINEN, A. (2006). A linear non-Gaussian acyclic model for causal discovery. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **7** 2003–2030. [MR2274431](#)
- SKITOVICĀ, V. P. (1953). On a property of the normal distribution. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **89** 217–219. [MR0055597](#)
- SPEED, T. P. (1983). Cumulants and partition lattices. *Aust. J. Stat.* **25** 378–388. [MR0725217](#)
- VELASCO, C. (2023). Identification and estimation of structural VARMA models using higher order dynamics. *J. Bus. Econom. Statist.* **41** 819–832. [MR4600851](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/07350015.2022.2075000>
- VOGEL, D. and FRIED, R. (2011). Elliptical graphical modelling. *Biometrika* **98** 935–951. [MR2860334](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asr037>
- ZWIERNIK, P. (2012). L -cumulants, L -cumulant embeddings and algebraic statistics. *J. Algebr. Stat.* **3** 11–43. [MR3016419](#) <https://doi.org/10.18409/jas.v3i1.14>
- ZWIERNIK, P. (2016). *Semialgebraic Statistics and Latent Tree Models. Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability* **146**. CRC Press/CRC, Boca Raton, FL. [MR3379921](#)

ESTIMATION OF THE SPECTRAL MEASURE FROM CONVEX COMBINATIONS OF REGULARLY VARYING RANDOM VECTORS

BY MARCO OESTING^{1,a} AND OLIVIER WINTENBERGER^{2,b}

¹Stuttgart Center for Simulation Science and Institute of Stochastics and Applications, University of Stuttgart,

^amarco.oesting@mathematik.uni-stuttgart.de

²LPSM, Sorbonne Université, ^bolivier.wintenberger@sorbonne-universite.fr

The extremal dependence structure of a regularly varying random vector X is fully described by its limiting spectral measure. In this paper, we investigate how to recover characteristics of the measure, such as extremal coefficients, from the extremal behaviour of convex combinations of components of X . Our considerations result in a class of new estimators of moments of the corresponding combinations for the spectral vector. We show asymptotic normality by means of a functional limit theorem and, focusing on the estimation of extremal coefficients, we verify that the minimal asymptotic variance can be achieved by a plug-in estimator using subsampling bootstrap. We illustrate the benefits of our approach on simulated and real data.

REFERENCES

- BASRAK, B., DAVIS, R. A. and MIKOSCH, T. (2002). A characterization of multivariate regular variation. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **12** 908–920. [MR1925445](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1031863174>
- BERNARD, E., NAVEAU, P., VRAC, M. and MESTRE, O. (2013). Clustering of maxima: Spatial dependencies among heavy rainfall in France. *J. Climate* **26** 7929–7937.
- BOMAN, J. and LINDSKOG, F. (2009). Support theorems for the Radon transform and Cramér–Wold theorems. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **22** 683–710. [MR2530109](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-008-0151-0>
- BURITICÁ, G. and NAVEAU, P. (2023). Stable sums to infer high return levels of multivariate rainfall time series. *Environmetrics* **34** Paper No. e2782, 18. [MR4594682](#)
- CAPÉRAÀ, P., FOGÈRES, A.-L. and GENEST, C. (1997). A nonparametric estimation procedure for bivariate extreme value copulas. *Biometrika* **84** 567–577. [MR1603985](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/84.3.567>
- COOLEY, D., NAVEAU, P. and PONCET, P. (2006). Variograms for spatial max-stable random fields. In *Dependence in Probability and Statistics. Lect. Notes Stat.* **187** 373–390. Springer, New York. [MR2283264](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/0-387-36062-X_17
- COOLEY, D. and THIBAUD, E. (2019). Decompositions of dependence for high-dimensional extremes. *Biometrika* **106** 587–604. [MR3992391](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asz028>
- DE HAAN, L. and FERREIRA, A. (2006). *Extreme Value Theory: An Introduction*. Springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering. Springer, New York. [MR2234156](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/0-387-34471-3>
- DREES, H. and HUANG, X. (1998). Best attainable rates of convergence for estimators of the stable tail dependence function. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **64** 25–46. [MR1619974](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jmva.1997.1708>
- DREES, H. and SABOURIN, A. (2021). Principal component analysis for multivariate extremes. *Electron. J. Stat.* **15** 908–943. [MR4255291](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejs1803>
- EINMAHL, J. H. J., DE HAAN, L. and HUANG, X. (1993). Estimating a multidimensional extreme-value distribution. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **47** 35–47. [MR1239104](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jmva.1993.1069>
- EINMAHL, J. H. J., DE HAAN, L. and PITERBARG, V. I. (2001). Nonparametric estimation of the spectral measure of an extreme value distribution. *Ann. Statist.* **29** 1401–1423. [MR1873336](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1013203459>
- EINMAHL, J. H. J., DE HAAN, L. and SINHA, A. K. (1997). Estimating the spectral measure of an extreme value distribution. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **70** 143–171. [MR1475660](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149\(97\)00065-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149(97)00065-3)
- EINMAHL, J. H. J., KRAJINA, A. and SEGERS, J. (2012). An M -estimator for tail dependence in arbitrary dimensions. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 1764–1793. [MR3015043](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS1023>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62G32; secondary 62G30.

Key words and phrases. Asymptotic statistics, extremal coefficient, moment estimator, multivariate extremes.

- GENEST, C. and SEGERS, J. (2009). Rank-based inference for bivariate extreme-value copulas. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 2990–3022. [MR2541453](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS672>
- HÜSLER, J. and REISS, R.-D. (1989). Maxima of normal random vectors: Between independence and complete dependence. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **7** 283–286. [MR0980699](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-7152\(89\)90106-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-7152(89)90106-5)
- KLÜPPELBERG, C. and PERGAMENCHTCHIKOV, S. (2007). Extremal behaviour of models with multivariate random recurrence representation. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **117** 432–456. [MR2305380](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2006.09.001>
- MAINIK, G. and RÜSCHENDORF, L. (2010). On optimal portfolio diversification with respect to extreme risks. *Finance Stoch.* **14** 593–623. [MR2738025](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00780-010-0122-z>
- OESTING, M. and WINTENBERGER, O. (2024). Supplement to “Estimation of the Spectral Measure from Convex Combinations of Regularly Varying Random Vectors.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2387SUPP>
- PICKANDS, J. III (1975). Statistical inference using extreme order statistics. *Ann. Statist.* **3** 119–131. [MR0423667](#)
- SCHLATHER, M. and TAWN, J. A. (2003). A dependence measure for multivariate and spatial extreme values: Properties and inference. *Biometrika* **90** 139–156. [MR1966556](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/90.1.139>
- SMITH, R. L. (1990). Max-stable processes and spatial extremes. Unpublished manuscript.
- STUPFLER, G. (2019). On a relationship between randomly and non-randomly thresholded empirical average excesses for heavy tails. *Extremes* **22** 749–769. [MR4031856](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10687-019-00351-5>
- VAN DER VAART, A. W. and WELLNER, J. A. (1996). *Weak Convergence and Empirical Processes: With Applications to Statistics*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. [MR1385671](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-2545-2>

STATISTICAL COMPLEXITY AND OPTIMAL ALGORITHMS FOR NONLINEAR RIDGE BANDITS

BY NIVED RAJARAMAN^{1,a}, YANJUN HAN^{2,d}, JIANTAO JIAO^{1,b} AND
KANNAN RAMCHANDRAN^{1,c}

¹Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Sciences, University of California, Berkeley,
^anived.rajaraman@berkeley.edu, ^bjiantao@eecs.berkeley.edu, ^ckannanr@eecs.berkeley.edu

²Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences and Center for Data Science, New York University, ^dyanjunhan@nyu.edu

We consider the sequential decision-making problem where the mean outcome is a nonlinear function of the chosen action. Compared with the linear model, two curious phenomena arise in nonlinear models: first, in addition to the “learning phase” with a standard parametric rate for estimation or regret, there is an “burn-in period” with a fixed cost determined by the nonlinear function; second, achieving the smallest burn-in cost requires new exploration algorithms. For a special family of nonlinear functions named ridge functions in the literature, we derive upper and lower bounds on the optimal burn-in cost, and in addition, on the entire learning trajectory during the burn-in period via differential equations. In particular, a two-stage algorithm that first finds a good initial action and then treats the problem as locally linear is statistically optimal. In contrast, several classical algorithms, such as UCB and algorithms relying on regression oracles, are provably suboptimal.

REFERENCES

- [1] ABBASI-YADKORI, Y., PÁL, D. and SZEPESVÁRI, C. (2011). Improved algorithms for linear stochastic bandits. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **24**.
- [2] AGARWAL, A., DUDÍK, M., KALE, S., LANGFORD, J. and SCHAPIRE, R. (2012). Contextual bandit learning with predictable rewards. In *Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 19–26. PMLR.
- [3] AGARWAL, A., FOSTER, D. P., HSU, D. J., KAKADE, S. M. and RAKHLIN, A. (2011). Stochastic convex optimization with bandit feedback. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **24**.
- [4] AGARWAL, A., HSU, D., KALE, S., LANGFORD, J., LI, L. and SCHAPIRE, R. (2014). Taming the monster: A fast and simple algorithm for contextual bandits. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 1638–1646. PMLR.
- [5] AGARWAL, A., WAINWRIGHT, M. J., BARTLETT, P. and RAVIKUMAR, P. (2009). Information-theoretic lower bounds on the oracle complexity of convex optimization. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **22**.
- [6] AUER, P. (2002). Using confidence bounds for exploitation-exploration trade-offs. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **3** 397–422. [MR1984023 https://doi.org/10.1162/153244303321897663](https://doi.org/10.1162/153244303321897663)
- [7] AUER, P., CESA-BIANCHI, N., FREUND, Y. and SCHAPIRE, R. E. (2002/03). The nonstochastic multiarmed bandit problem. *SIAM J. Comput.* **32** 48–77. [MR1954855 https://doi.org/10.1137/S0097539701398375](https://doi.org/10.1137/S0097539701398375)
- [8] BACHOC, F., CESARI, T. and GERCHINOVITZ, S. (2021). Instance-dependent bounds for zeroth-order Lipschitz optimization with error certificates. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34** 24180–24192.
- [9] BARTROFF, J., LAI, T. L. and SHIH, M.-C. (2012). *Sequential Experimentation in Clinical Trials: Design and Analysis* **298**. Springer, Berlin.
- [10] BERRY, D. A., CHEN, R. W., ZAME, A., HEATH, D. C. and SHEPP, L. A. (1997). Bandit problems with infinitely many arms. *Ann. Statist.* **25** 2103–2116. [MR1474085 https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1069362389](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1069362389)
- [11] BILLARD, A. and KRAGIC, D. (2019). Trends and challenges in robot manipulation. *Science* **364**. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aat8414>
- [12] BLOT, W. J. and MEETER, D. A. (1973). Sequential experimental design procedures. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **68** 586–593. [MR0359209](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1973.10509209)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62L12; secondary 62C20, 62K05.

Key words and phrases. Bandit problems, regret bounds, adaptive sampling, sequential estimation, ridge functions, minimax rate.

- [13] BLUMENTHAL, S. (1976). Sequential estimation of the largest normal mean when the variance is known. *Ann. Statist.* **4** 1077–1087. [MR0431479](#)
- [14] BONALD, T. and PROUTIERE, A. (2013). Two-target algorithms for infinite-armed bandits with Bernoulli rewards. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **26**.
- [15] BOUTTIER, C., CESARI, T., DUCOFFE, M. and GERCHINOVITZ, S. (2020). Regret analysis of the Piyavskii-Shubert algorithm for global Lipschitz optimization. ArXiv preprint [arXiv:2002.02390](#).
- [16] BUBECK, S. and ELKAN, R. (2016). Multi-scale exploration of convex functions and bandit convex optimization. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 583–589. PMLR.
- [17] BUBECK, S., LEE, Y. T. and ELKAN, R. (2017). Kernel-based methods for bandit convex optimization. In *STOC'17—Proceedings of the 49th Annual ACM SIGACT Symposium on Theory of Computing* 72–85. ACM, New York. [MR3678172](#) <https://doi.org/10.1145/3055399.3055403>
- [18] BURNAŠEV, M. (1980). Sequential discrimination of hypotheses with control of observations. *Math. USSR, Izv.* **15** 419.
- [19] CHEN, F., MEI, S. and BAI, Y. (2022). Unified algorithms for RL with decision-estimation coefficients: No-regret, PAC, and reward-free learning. ArXiv preprint [arXiv:2209.11745](#).
- [20] CHERNOFF, H. (1959). Sequential design of experiments. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **30** 755–770. [MR0108874](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177706205>
- [21] CHU, W., LI, L., REYZIN, L. and SCHAPIRE, R. (2011). Contextual bandits with linear payoff functions. In *Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 208–214. JMLR Workshop and Conference Proceedings.
- [22] CSISZÁR, I. (1972). A class of measures of informativity of observation channels. *Period. Math. Hungar.* **2** 191–213. [MR0335152](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02018661>
- [23] DANI, V., HAYES, T. P. and KAKADE, S. M. (2008). Stochastic linear optimization under bandit feedback. *Conf. Learn. Theory* 355–366.
- [24] DU, S., KAKADE, S., LEE, J., LOVETT, S., MAHAJAN, G., SUN, W. and WANG, R. (2021). Bilinear classes: A structural framework for provable generalization in RL. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 2826–2836. PMLR.
- [25] DUDIK, M., HSU, D., KALE, S., KARAMPATZIAKIS, N., LANGFORD, J., REYZIN, L. and ZHANG, T. (2011). Efficient optimal learning for contextual bandits. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Conference on Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence* 169–178.
- [26] FILIPPI, S., CAPPE, O., GARIVIER, A. and SZEPESVÁRI, C. (2010). Parametric bandits: The generalized linear case. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **23**.
- [27] FLAXMAN, A. D., KALAI, A. T. and MCMAHAN, H. B. (2005). Online convex optimization in the bandit setting: Gradient descent without a gradient. In *Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* 385–394. ACM, New York. [MR2298287](#)
- [28] FOSTER, D. and RAKHLIN, A. (2020). Beyond UCB: Optimal and efficient contextual bandits with regression oracles. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 3199–3210. PMLR.
- [29] FOSTER, D. J., GENTILE, C., MOHRI, M. and ZIMMERT, J. (2020). Adapting to misspecification in contextual bandits. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **33** 11478–11489.
- [30] FOSTER, D. J., GOLOWICH, N. and HAN, Y. (2023). Tight guarantees for interactive decision making with the decision-estimation coefficient. In *The Thirty Sixth Annual Conference on Learning Theory* 3969–4043. PMLR.
- [31] FOSTER, D. J., GOLOWICH, N., QIAN, J., RAKHLIN, A. and SEKHARI, A. (2022). A note on model-free reinforcement learning with the decision-estimation coefficient. ArXiv preprint [arXiv:2211.14250](#).
- [32] FOSTER, D. J., KAKADE, S. M., QIAN, J. and RAKHLIN, A. (2021). The statistical complexity of interactive decision making. ArXiv preprint [arXiv:2112.13487](#).
- [33] FOSTER, D. J., RAKHLIN, A., SEKHARI, A. and SRIDHARAN, K. (2022). On the complexity of adversarial decision making. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **35** 35404–35417.
- [34] GARIVIER, A., MÉNARD, P. and STOLTZ, G. (2019). Explore first, exploit next: The true shape of regret in bandit problems. *Math. Oper. Res.* **44** 377–399. [MR3959077](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.2017.0928>
- [35] GITTINS, J. C. (1979). Bandit processes and dynamic allocation indices. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **41** 148–164.
- [36] HANSEN, P., JAUMARD, B. and LU, S.-H. (1991). On the number of iterations of Piyavskii’s global optimization algorithm. *Math. Oper. Res.* **16** 334–350. [MR1106805](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.16.2.334>
- [37] HÄRDLE, W., MÜLLER, M., SPERLICH, S. and WERWATZ, A. (2004). *Nonparametric and Semiparametric Models*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. [MR2061786](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-17146-8>

- [38] HUANG, B., HUANG, K., KAKADE, S., LEE, J. D., LEI, Q., WANG, R. and YANG, J. (2021). Optimal gradient-based algorithms for non-concave bandit optimization. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34** 29101–29115.
- [39] JAMIESON, K. G., NOWAK, R. and RECHT, B. (2012). Query complexity of derivative-free optimization. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **25**.
- [40] JIANG, N., KRISHNAMURTHY, A., AGARWAL, A., LANGFORD, J. and SCHAPIRE, R. E. (2017). Contextual decision processes with low Bellman rank are PAC-learnable. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 1704–1713. PMLR.
- [41] JIN, C., LIU, Q. and MIRYOSEFI, S. (2021). Bellman Eluder dimension: New rich classes of RL problems, and sample-efficient algorithms. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34** 13406–13418.
- [42] KALASHNIKOV, D., IRPAN, A., PASTOR, P., IBARZ, J., HERZOG, A., JANG, E., QUILLEN, D., HOLLY, E., KALAKRISHNAN, M. et al. (2018). Qt-opt: Scalable deep reinforcement learning for vision-based robotic manipulation. ArXiv preprint [arXiv:1806.10293](https://arxiv.org/abs/1806.10293).
- [43] KLEINBERG, R. (2004). Nearly tight bounds for the continuum-armed bandit problem. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **17**.
- [44] KOBER, J., BAGNELL, J. A. and PETERS, J. (2013). Reinforcement learning in robotics: A survey. *Int. J. Robot. Res.* **32** 1238–1274.
- [45] KOLESNIKOV, A. V. and MILMAN, E. (2016). Riemannian metrics on convex sets with applications to Poincaré and log-Sobolev inequalities. *Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations* **55** 77. [MR3514409](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00526-016-1018-3) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00526-016-1018-3>
- [46] KRISHNAMURTHY, S. K., HADAD, V. and ATHEY, S. (2021). Adapting to misspecification in contextual bandits with offline regression oracles. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 5805–5814. PMLR.
- [47] LAI, T. L. and ROBBINS, H. (1985). Asymptotically efficient adaptive allocation rules. *Adv. in Appl. Math.* **6** 4–22. [MR0776826](https://doi.org/10.1016/0196-8858(85)90002-8) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0196-8858\(85\)90002-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0196-8858(85)90002-8)
- [48] LATTIMORE, T. (2019). Improved regret for zeroth-order adversarial bandit convex optimisation. *Math. Stat. Learn.* **2** 311–334. [MR4165267](https://doi.org/10.4171/msl/17) <https://doi.org/10.4171/msl/17>
- [49] LATTIMORE, T. (2021). Minimax regret for bandit convex optimisation of ridge functions. ArXiv preprint [arXiv:2106.00444](https://arxiv.org/abs/2106.00444).
- [50] LATTIMORE, T. (2022). Minimax regret for partial monitoring: Infinite outcomes and rustichini’s regret. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 1547–1575. PMLR.
- [51] LATTIMORE, T. and GYORGY, A. (2021). Mirror descent and the information ratio. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 2965–2992. PMLR.
- [52] LATTIMORE, T. and HAO, B. (2021). Bandit phase retrieval. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34** 18801–18811.
- [53] LATTIMORE, T. and SZEPESVÁRI, C. (2020). *Bandit Algorithms*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- [54] LOGAN, B. F. and SHEPP, L. A. (1975). Optimal reconstruction of a function from its projections. *Duke Math. J.* **42** 645–659. [MR0397240](https://doi.org/10.2307/237240)
- [55] MINSKY, M. (1961). Steps toward artificial intelligence. *Proc. IRE* **49** 8–30. [MR0134428](https://doi.org/10.1109/IRE.1961.1176348)
- [56] OKAMOTO, I., AMARI, S. and TAKEUCHI, K. (1991). Asymptotic theory of sequential estimation: Differential geometrical approach. *Ann. Statist.* **19** 961–981. [MR1105855](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176348131) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176348131>
- [57] RAGINSKY, M. and RAKHLIN, A. (2011). Information-based complexity, feedback and dynamics in convex programming. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **57** 7036–7056. [MR2882278](https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2011.2154375) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2011.2154375>
- [58] RAJARAMAN, N., HAN, Y., JIAO, J. and RAMCHANDRAN, K. (2024). Supplement to “Statistical Complexity and Optimal Algorithms for Non-linear Ridge Bandits.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2395SUPP>
- [59] ROBBINS, H. (1952). Some aspects of the sequential design of experiments. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **58** 527–535. [MR0050246](https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9904-1952-09620-8) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9904-1952-09620-8>
- [60] RUSSO, D. and VAN ROY, B. (2013). Eluder dimension and the sample complexity of optimistic exploration. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **26**.
- [61] RUSSO, D. and VAN ROY, B. (2014). Learning to optimize via information-directed sampling. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **27**.
- [62] SHAMIR, O. (2013). On the complexity of bandit and derivative-free stochastic convex optimization. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 3–24. PMLR.
- [63] SIMCHI-LEVI, D. and XU, Y. (2022). Bypassing the monster: A faster and simpler optimal algorithm for contextual bandits under realizability. *Math. Oper. Res.* **47** 1904–1931. [MR4506358](https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.2022.4701)
- [64] SUN, W., JIANG, N., KRISHNAMURTHY, A., AGARWAL, A. and LANGFORD, J. (2019). Model-based RL in contextual decision processes: PAC bounds and exponential improvements over model-free approaches. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 2898–2933. PMLR.

- [65] SUTTON, R. S. (1984). *Temporal Credit Assignment in Reinforcement Learning*. Univ. Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst.
- [66] SUTTON, R. S. and BARTO, A. G. (2018). *Reinforcement Learning: An Introduction*, 2nd ed. *Adaptive Computation and Machine Learning*. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA. [MR3889951](#)
- [67] TATIKONDA, S. and MITTER, S. (2009). The capacity of channels with feedback. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **55** 323–349. [MR2589700](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2008.2008147>
- [68] VILLAR, S. S., BOWDEN, J. and WASON, J. (2015). Multi-armed bandit models for the optimal design of clinical trials: Benefits and challenges. *Statist. Sci.* **30** 199–215. [MR3353103](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-STSS04>
- [69] WAGENMAKER, A. J., CHEN, Y., SIMCHOWITZ, M., DU, S. and JAMIESON, K. (2022). Reward-free RL is no harder than reward-aware RL in linear Markov decision processes. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 22430–22456. PMLR.
- [70] WALD, A. and WOLFOWITZ, J. (1948). Optimum character of the sequential probability ratio test. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **19** 326–339. [MR0026779](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177730197>
- [71] WANG, R., SALAKHUTDINOV, R. R. and YANG, L. (2020). Reinforcement learning with general value function approximation: Provably efficient approach via bounded eluder dimension. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **33** 6123–6135.
- [72] WANG, Y., AUDIBERT, J.-Y. and MUNOS, R. (2008). Algorithms for infinitely many-armed bandits. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **21**.
- [73] WANG, Y., BAHARAV, T., HAN, Y., JIAO, J. and TSE, D. (2022). Beyond the best: Estimating distribution functionals in infinite-armed bandits. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **35**.
- [74] WANG, Y., WANG, R. and KAKADE, S. (2021). An exponential lower bound for linearly realizable MDP with constant suboptimality gap. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34** 9521–9533.
- [75] WEISZ, G., AMORTILA, P. and SZEPESVÁRI, C. (2021). Exponential lower bounds for planning in MDPs with linearly-realizable optimal action-value functions. In *Algorithmic Learning Theory* 1237–1264. PMLR.
- [76] ZHU, H., GUPTA, A., RAJESWARAN, A., LEVINE, S. and KUMAR, V. (2019). Dexterous manipulation with deep reinforcement learning: Efficient, general, and low-cost. In 2019 *International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA)* 3651–3657. IEEE, Los Alamitos.

TENSOR-ON-TENSOR REGRESSION: RIEMANNIAN OPTIMIZATION, OVER-PARAMETERIZATION, STATISTICAL-COMPUTATIONAL GAP AND THEIR INTERPLAY

BY YUETIAN LUO^{1,a} AND ANRU R. ZHANG^{2,b}

¹Data Science Institute, University of Chicago, ayuetian@uchicago.edu

²Department of Biostatistics & Bioinformatics and Department of Computer Science, Duke University, anru.zhang@duke.edu

We study the tensor-on-tensor regression, where the goal is to connect tensor responses to tensor covariates with a low Tucker rank parameter tensor/matrix without prior knowledge of its intrinsic rank. We propose the Riemannian gradient descent (RGD) and Riemannian Gauss–Newton (RGN) methods and cope with the challenge of unknown rank by studying the effect of rank over-parameterization. We provide the first convergence guarantee for the general tensor-on-tensor regression by showing that RGD and RGN respectively converge linearly and quadratically to a statistically optimal estimate in both rank correctly-parameterized and over-parameterized settings. Our theory reveals an intriguing phenomenon: Riemannian optimization methods naturally adapt to over-parameterization without modifications to their implementation. We also prove the statistical-computational gap in scalar-on-tensor regression by a direct low-degree polynomial argument. Our theory demonstrates a “blessing of statistical-computational gap” phenomenon: in a wide range of scenarios in tensor-on-tensor regression for tensors of order three or higher, the computationally required sample size matches what is needed by moderate rank over-parameterization when considering computationally feasible estimators, while there are no such benefits in the matrix settings. This shows moderate rank over-parameterization is essentially “cost-free” in terms of sample size in tensor-on-tensor regression of order three or higher. Finally, we conduct simulation studies to show the advantages of our proposed methods and to corroborate our theoretical findings.

REFERENCES

- ABSIL, P.-A., MAHONY, R. and SEPULCHRE, R. (2008). *Optimization Algorithms on Matrix Manifolds*. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ. With a foreword by Paul Van Dooren. MR2364186 <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781400830244>
- AHMED, T., RAJA, H. and BAJWA, W. U. (2020). Tensor regression using low-rank and sparse Tucker decompositions. *SIAM J. Math. Data Sci.* **2** 944–966. MR4161310 <https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1299335>
- ANANDKUMAR, A., GE, R., HSU, D., KAKADE, S. M. and TELGARSKY, M. (2014). Tensor decompositions for learning latent variable models. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **15** 2773–2832. MR3270750
- BANDEIRA, A. S., KUNISKY, D. and WEIN, A. S. (2020). Computational hardness of certifying bounds on constrained PCA problems. In *11th Innovations in Theoretical Computer Science Conference. LIPIcs. Leibniz Int. Proc. Inform.* **151** Art. No. 78, 29. Schloss Dagstuhl. Leibniz-Zent. Inform., Wadern. MR4048181
- BARAK, B., HOPKINS, S., KELNER, J., KOTHARI, P. K., MOITRA, A. and POTECHIN, A. (2019). A nearly tight sum-of-squares lower bound for the planted clique problem. *SIAM J. Comput.* **48** 687–735. MR3945259 <https://doi.org/10.1137/17M1138236>
- BARAK, B. and MOITRA, A. (2016). Noisy tensor completion via the sum-of-squares hierarchy. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 417–445.
- BARBER, R. F. and HA, W. (2018). Gradient descent with non-convex constraints: Local concavity determines convergence. *Inf. Inference* **7** 755–806. MR4023770 <https://doi.org/10.1093/imaiai/iy002>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62H15; secondary 62C20.

Key words and phrases. Tensor-on-tensor regression, over-parameterization, Riemannian optimization, statistical-computational gaps, low-degree polynomials.

- BARTLETT, P. L., LONG, P. M., LUGOSI, G. and TSIGLER, A. (2020). Benign overfitting in linear regression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **117** 30063–30070. [MR4263288](#) <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1907378117>
- BARTLETT, P. L., MONTANARI, A. and RAKHLIN, A. (2021). Deep learning: A statistical viewpoint. *Acta Numer.* **30** 87–201. [MR4295218](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0962492921000027>
- BELKIN, M. (2021). Fit without fear: Remarkable mathematical phenomena of deep learning through the prism of interpolation. *Acta Numer.* **30** 203–248. [MR4298218](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0962492921000039>
- BELKIN, M., HSU, D., MA, S. and MANDAL, S. (2019). Reconciling modern machine-learning practice and the classical bias-variance trade-off. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **116** 15849–15854. [MR3997901](#) <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1903070116>
- BI, X., QU, A. and SHEN, X. (2018). Multilayer tensor factorization with applications to recommender systems. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 3308–3333. [MR3852653](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1659>
- BOUMAL, N. (2023). *An Introduction to Optimization on Smooth Manifolds*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR4533407](#)
- BOUMAL, N. and ABSIL, P.-A. (2011). Rtrmc: A Riemannian trust-region method for low-rank matrix completion. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 406–414.
- BREIDING, P. and VANNIEUWENHOVEN, N. (2018). A Riemannian trust region method for the canonical tensor rank approximation problem. *SIAM J. Optim.* **28** 2435–2465. [MR3852721](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/17M114618X>
- BRENNAN, M. and BRESLER, G. (2020). Reducibility and statistical-computational gaps from secret leakage. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 648–847. PMLR.
- BRESLER, G. and HUANG, B. (2022). The algorithmic phase transition of random k -SAT for low degree polynomials. In *2021 IEEE 62nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science—FOCS 2021* 298–309. IEEE Comput. Soc., Los Alamitos, CA. [MR4399691](#)
- CAI, J.-F., LI, J. and XIA, D. (2022). Provable tensor-train format tensor completion by Riemannian optimization. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **23** 5365–5441. [MR4577075](#)
- CAI, J.-F., LI, J. and XIA, D. (2023). Generalized low-rank plus sparse tensor estimation by fast Riemannian optimization. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **118** 2588–2604. [MR4681606](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2022.2063131>
- CANDÈS, E. J. and PLAN, Y. (2011). Tight oracle inequalities for low-rank matrix recovery from a minimal number of noisy random measurements. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **57** 2342–2359. [MR2809094](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2011.2111771>
- CHEN, H., RASKUTTI, G. and YUAN, M. (2019). Non-convex projected gradient descent for generalized low-rank tensor regression. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **20** 172–208. [MR3911412](#)
- CHOO, D. and D’ORSI, T. (2021). The complexity of sparse tensor pca. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34**.
- DAVIS, D., DIAZ, M. and WANG, K. (2021). Clustering a mixture of Gaussians with unknown covariance. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2110.01602](https://arxiv.org/abs/2110.01602).
- DE LATHAUWER, L., DE MOOR, B. and VANDEWALLE, J. (2000a). A multilinear singular value decomposition. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **21** 1253–1278. [MR1780272](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0895479896305696>
- DE LATHAUWER, L., DE MOOR, B. and VANDEWALLE, J. (2000b). On the best rank-1 and rank- (R_1, R_2, \dots, R_N) approximation of higher-order tensors. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **21** 1324–1342. [MR1780276](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0895479898346995>
- DIAKONIKOLAS, I., KANE, D. M., LUO, Y. and ZHANG, A. (2023). Statistical and computational limits for tensor-or-tensor association detection. In *The Thirty Sixth Annual Conference on Learning Theory* 5260–5310. PMLR.
- DING, L., JIANG, L., CHEN, Y., QU, Q. and ZHU, Z. (2021a). Rank overspecified robust matrix recovery: Subgradient method and exact recovery. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34** 26767–26778.
- DING, Y., KUNISKY, D., WEIN, A. S. and BANDEIRA, A. S. (2021b). The average-case time complexity of certifying the restricted isometry property. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **67** 7355–7361. [MR4345126](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2021.3112823>
- DING, Y., KUNISKY, D., WEIN, A. S. and BANDEIRA, A. S. (2024). Subexponential-time algorithms for sparse PCA. *Found. Comput. Math.* **24** 865–914. [MR4760356](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-023-09603-0>
- DONG, S., GAO, B., GUAN, Y. and GLINEUR, F. (2022). New Riemannian preconditioned algorithms for tensor completion via polyadic decomposition. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **43** 840–866. [MR4426891](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/21M1394734>
- DUDEJA, R. and HSU, D. (2021). Statistical query lower bounds for tensor PCA. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **22** Paper No. 83, 51. [MR4253776](#)
- ELDÉN, L. and SAVAS, B. (2009). A Newton–Grassmann method for computing the best multilinear rank- (r_1, r_2, r_3) approximation of a tensor. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **31** 248–271. [MR2496418](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/070688316>

- FAN, J., YANG, Z. and YU, M. (2023). Understanding implicit regularization in over-parameterized single index model. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **118** 2315–2328. MR4681585 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2022.2044824>
- GAHROOEI, M. R., YAN, H., PAYNABAR, K. and SHI, J. (2021). Multiple tensor-on-tensor regression: An approach for modeling processes with heterogeneous sources of data. *Technometrics* **63** 147–159. MR4251490 <https://doi.org/10.1080/00401706.2019.1708463>
- GE, R., REN, Y., WANG, X. and ZHOU, M. (2021). Understanding deflation process in over-parametrized tensor decomposition. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34**.
- GUHANIYOGI, R., QAMAR, S. and DUNSON, D. B. (2017). Bayesian tensor regression. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **18** Paper No. 79, 31. MR3714242
- GUNASEKAR, S., WOODWORTH, B. E., BHOJANAPALLI, S., NEYSHABUR, B. and SREBRO, N. (2017). Implicit regularization in matrix factorization. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **30**.
- HAN, R., LUO, Y., WANG, M. and ZHANG, A. R. (2022). Exact clustering in tensor block model: Statistical optimality and computational limit. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **84** 1666–1698. MR4515554
- HAN, R., WILLETT, R. and ZHANG, A. R. (2022). An optimal statistical and computational framework for generalized tensor estimation. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 1–29. MR4382094 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-AOS2061>
- HAO, B., ZHANG, A. and CHENG, G. (2020). Sparse and low-rank tensor estimation via cubic sketchings. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **66** 5927–5964. MR4158653 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2020.2982499>
- HEIDEL, G. and SCHULZ, V. (2018). A Riemannian trust-region method for low-rank tensor completion. *Numer. Linear Algebra Appl.* **25** e2175, 16. MR3890978 <https://doi.org/10.1002/nla.2175>
- HILLAR, C. J. and LIM, L.-H. (2013). Most tensor problems are NP-hard. *J. ACM* **60** Art. 45, 39. MR3144915 <https://doi.org/10.1145/2512329>
- HOFF, P. D. (2015). Multilinear tensor regression for longitudinal relational data. *Ann. Appl. Stat.* **9** 1169–1193. MR3418719 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOAS839>
- HOPKINS, S. (2018). Statistical inference and the sum of squares method. Ph.D. thesis. MR3864930
- HOPKINS, S. B., KOTHARI, P. K., POTECHIN, A., RAGHAVENDRA, P., SCHRAMM, T. and STEURER, D. (2017). The power of sum-of-squares for detecting hidden structures. In *58th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science—FOCS 2017* 720–731. IEEE Comput. Soc., Los Alamitos, CA. MR3734275 <https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2017.72>
- HOPKINS, S. B. and STEURER, D. (2017). Efficient Bayesian estimation from few samples: Community detection and related problems. In *58th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science—FOCS 2017* 379–390. IEEE Comput. Soc., Los Alamitos, CA. MR3734245 <https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2017.42>
- HOU, T. Y., LI, Z. and ZHANG, Z. (2020). Fast global convergence for low-rank matrix recovery via Riemannian gradient descent with random initialization. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2012.15467](https://arxiv.org/abs/2012.15467).
- HUANG, W. and HAND, P. (2018). Blind deconvolution by a steepest descent algorithm on a quotient manifold. *SIAM J. Imaging Sci.* **11** 2757–2785. MR3882949 <https://doi.org/10.1137/17M1151390>
- ISHTEVA, M., DE LATHAUWER, L., ABSIL, P.-A. and VAN HUFFEL, S. (2009). Differential-geometric Newton method for the best rank- (R_1, R_2, R_3) approximation of tensors. *Numer. Algorithms* **51** 179–194. MR2505840 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11075-008-9251-2>
- JIANG, L., CHEN, Y. and DING, L. (2023). Algorithmic regularization in model-free overparametrized asymmetric matrix factorization. *SIAM J. Math. Data Sci.* **5** 723–744. MR4626339 <https://doi.org/10.1137/22M1519833>
- KASAI, H. and MISHRA, B. (2016). Low-rank tensor completion: A Riemannian manifold preconditioning approach. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 1012–1021. PMLR.
- KESHAVAN, R. H., MONTANARI, A. and OH, S. (2010). Matrix completion from a few entries. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **56** 2980–2998. MR2683452 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2010.2046205>
- KOCH, O. and LUBICH, C. (2010). Dynamical tensor approximation. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **31** 2360–2375. MR2685162 <https://doi.org/10.1137/09076578X>
- KOLDA, T. G. and BADER, B. W. (2009). Tensor decompositions and applications. *SIAM Rev.* **51** 455–500. MR2535056 <https://doi.org/10.1137/07070111X>
- KRESSNER, D., STEINLECHNER, M. and VANDEREYCKEN, B. (2014). Low-rank tensor completion by Riemannian optimization. *BIT* **54** 447–468. MR3223510 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10543-013-0455-z>
- KRESSNER, D., STEINLECHNER, M. and VANDEREYCKEN, B. (2016). Preconditioned low-rank Riemannian optimization for linear systems with tensor product structure. *SIAM J. Sci. Comput.* **38** A2018–A2044. MR3519141 <https://doi.org/10.1137/15M1032909>
- KUNISKY, D., WEIN, A. S. and BANDEIRA, A. S. (2022). Notes on computational hardness of hypothesis testing: Predictions using the low-degree likelihood ratio. In *Mathematical Analysis, Its Applications and Computation. Springer Proc. Math. Stat.* **385** 1–50. Springer, Cham. MR4461037 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-97127-4_1
- LEVIN, E., KILEEL, J. and BOUMAL, N. (2023). Finding stationary points on bounded-rank matrices: A geometric hurdle and a smooth remedy. *Math. Program.* **199** 831–864. MR4578384 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10107-022-01851-2>

- LI, L. and ZHANG, X. (2017). Parsimonious tensor response regression. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **112** 1131–1146. [MR3735365 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1193022](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2016.1193022)
- LI, Y., MA, T. and ZHANG, H. (2018). Algorithmic regularization in over-parameterized matrix sensing and neural networks with quadratic activations. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 2–47. PMLR.
- LI, Z., LUO, Y. and LYU, K. (2020). Towards resolving the implicit bias of gradient descent for matrix factorization: Greedy low-rank learning. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*.
- LIU, Y., LIU, J. and ZHU, C. (2020). Low-rank tensor train coefficient array estimation for tensor-on-tensor regression. *IEEE Trans. Neural Netw. Learn. Syst.* **31** 5402–5411. [MR4189257 https://doi.org/10.1109/tnnls.2020.2967022](https://doi.org/10.1109/tnnls.2020.2967022)
- LLOSA, C. and MAITRA, R. (2022). Reduced-rank tensor-on-tensor regression and tensor-variate analysis of variance. *IEEE Trans. Pattern Anal. Mach. Intell.*
- LOCK, E. F. (2018). Tensor-on-tensor regression. *J. Comput. Graph. Statist.* **27** 638–647. [MR3863764 https://doi.org/10.1080/10618600.2017.1401544](https://doi.org/10.1080/10618600.2017.1401544)
- LÖFFLER, M., WEIN, A. S. and BANDEIRA, A. S. (2022). Computationally efficient sparse clustering. *Inf. Inference* **11** 1255–1286. [MR4526323 https://doi.org/10.1093/imaia/iaac019](https://doi.org/10.1093/imaia/iaac019)
- LUO, Y., HUANG, W., LI, X. and ZHANG, A. (2024). Recursive importance sketching for rank constrained least squares: Algorithms and high-order convergence. *Oper. Res.* **72** 237–256. [MR4705836 https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.2023.2311](https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.2023.2311)
- LUO, Y. and ZHANG, A. R. (2022). Tensor clustering with planted structures: Statistical optimality and computational limits. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 584–613. [MR4382029 https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2123](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2123)
- LUO, Y. and ZHANG, A. R. (2023). Low-rank tensor estimation via Riemannian Gauss–Newton: Statistical optimality and second-order convergence. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **24** Paper No. 381, 48. [MR4720837 https://doi.org/10.59277/pras-ser.a.24.4.09](https://doi.org/10.59277/pras-ser.a.24.4.09)
- LUO, Y. and ZHANG, A. R. (2024). Supplement to “Tensor-on-Tensor Regression: Riemannian Optimization, over-parameterization, Statistical-computational Gap, and Their Interplay.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2396SUPP>
- LYU, Z. and XIA, D. (2023). Optimal estimation and computational limit of low-rank Gaussian mixtures. *Ann. Statist.* **51** 646–667. [MR4600996 https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aos2264](https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aos2264)
- MA, J. and FATTAHI, S. (2023). Global convergence of sub-gradient method for robust matrix recovery: Small initialization, noisy measurements, and over-parameterization. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **24** Paper No. [96], 84. [MR4582518 https://doi.org/10.48550/MLR.4582518](https://doi.org/10.48550/MLR.4582518)
- MAO, C. and WEIN, A. S. (2021). Optimal spectral recovery of a planted vector in a subspace. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2105.15081](https://arxiv.org/abs/2105.15081).
- MEYER, G., BONNABEL, S. and SEPULCHRE, R. (2011). Linear regression under fixed-rank constraints: A Riemannian approach. In *Proceedings of the 28th International Conference on Machine Learning*.
- MISHRA, B., MEYER, G., BONNABEL, S. and SEPULCHRE, R. (2014). Fixed-rank matrix factorizations and Riemannian low-rank optimization. *Comput. Statist.* **29** 591–621. [MR3261830 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00180-013-0464-z](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00180-013-0464-z)
- MU, C., HUANG, B., WRIGHT, J. and GOLDFARB, D. (2014). Square deal: Lower bounds and improved relaxations for tensor recovery. In *ICML* 73–81.
- OLIKIER, G. and ABSIL, P.-A. (2023). An apocalypse-free first-order low-rank optimization algorithm with at most one rank reduction attempt per iteration. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **44** 1421–1435. [MR4644394 https://doi.org/10.1137/22M1518256](https://doi.org/10.1137/22M1518256)
- RABUSSEAU, G. and KADRI, H. (2016). Low-rank regression with tensor responses. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **29**.
- RASKUTTI, G., YUAN, M. and CHEN, H. (2019). Convex regularization for high-dimensional multiresponse tensor regression. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 1554–1584. [MR3911122 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1725](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1725)
- RAUHUT, H., SCHNEIDER, R. and STOJANAC, Ž. (2017). Low rank tensor recovery via iterative hard thresholding. *Linear Algebra Appl.* **523** 220–262. [MR3624675 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2017.02.028](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2017.02.028)
- RAZIN, N., MAMAN, A. and COHEN, N. (2021). Implicit regularization in tensor factorization. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 8913–8924. PMLR.
- RECHT, B., FAZEL, M. and PARRILO, P. A. (2010). Guaranteed minimum-rank solutions of linear matrix equations via nuclear norm minimization. *SIAM Rev.* **52** 471–501. [MR2680543 https://doi.org/10.1137/070697835](https://doi.org/10.1137/070697835)
- RICHARD, E. and MONTANARI, A. (2014). A statistical model for tensor pca. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* 2897–2905.
- SAVAS, B. and LIM, L.-H. (2010). Quasi-Newton methods on Grassmannians and multilinear approximations of tensors. *SIAM J. Sci. Comput.* **32** 3352–3393. [MR2746624 https://doi.org/10.1137/090763172](https://doi.org/10.1137/090763172)
- SCHNEIDER, R. and USCHMAJEW, A. (2015). Convergence results for projected line-search methods on varieties of low-rank matrices via Łojasiewicz inequality. *SIAM J. Optim.* **25** 622–646. [MR3323551 https://doi.org/10.1137/140957822](https://doi.org/10.1137/140957822)

- SOLTANOLKOTABI, M., JAVANMARD, A. and LEE, J. D. (2019). Theoretical insights into the optimization landscape of over-parameterized shallow neural networks. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **65** 742–769. [MR3904911](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2018.2854560>
- SORBER, L., VAN BAREL, M. and DE LATHAUWER, L. (2013). Optimization-based algorithms for tensor decompositions: Canonical polyadic decomposition, decomposition in rank- $(L_r, L_r, 1)$ terms, and a new generalization. *SIAM J. Optim.* **23** 695–720. [MR3044107](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/120868323>
- STEINLECHNER, M. (2016). Riemannian optimization for high-dimensional tensor completion. *SIAM J. Sci. Comput.* **38** S461–S484. [MR3565572](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/15M1010506>
- STÖGER, D. and SOLTANOLKOTABI, M. (2021). Small random initialization is akin to spectral learning: Optimization and generalization guarantees for overparameterized low-rank matrix reconstruction. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34**.
- SUN, W. W. and LI, L. (2017). STORE: Sparse tensor response regression and neuroimaging analysis. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **18** Paper No. 135, 37. [MR3763769](#)
- TONG, T., MA, C., PRATER-BENNETTE, A., TRIPP, E. and CHI, Y. (2022). Scaling and scalability: Provable nonconvex low-rank tensor estimation from incomplete measurements. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **23** Paper No. [163], 77. [MR4577115](#)
- TUCKER, L. R. (1966). Some mathematical notes on three-mode factor analysis. *Psychometrika* **31** 279–311. [MR0205395](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02289464>
- USCHMAJEV, A. and VANDEREYCKEN, B. (2013). The geometry of algorithms using hierarchical tensors. *Linear Algebra Appl.* **439** 133–166. [MR3045227](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2013.03.016>
- VANDEREYCKEN, B. (2013). Low-rank matrix completion by Riemannian optimization. *SIAM J. Optim.* **23** 1214–1236. [MR3069099](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/110845768>
- VANNIEUWENHOVEN, N., VANDEBRIL, R. and MEERBERGEN, K. (2012). A new truncation strategy for the higher-order singular value decomposition. *SIAM J. Sci. Comput.* **34** A1027–A1052. [MR2914314](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/110836067>
- WANG, H., CHEN, J. and WEI, K. (2023). Implicit regularization and entrywise convergence of Riemannian optimization for low Tucker-rank tensor completion. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **24** Paper No. [347], 84. [MR4690296](#)
- YU, R. and LIU, Y. (2016). Learning from multiway data: Simple and efficient tensor regression. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 373–381. PMLR.
- WEI, K., CAI, J.-F., CHAN, T. F. and LEUNG, S. (2016). Guarantees of Riemannian optimization for low rank matrix recovery. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **37** 1198–1222. [MR3543156](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/15M1050525>
- XIA, D. and YUAN, M. (2019). On polynomial time methods for exact low-rank tensor completion. *Found. Comput. Math.* **19** 1265–1313. [MR4029842](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-018-09408-6>
- XIA, D., ZHANG, A. R. and ZHOU, Y. (2022). Inference for low-rank tensors—no need to debias. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 1220–1245. [MR4404934](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2146>
- ZHANG, A. and XIA, D. (2018). Tensor SVD: Statistical and computational limits. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **64** 7311–7338. [MR3876445](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2018.2841377>
- ZHANG, J., FATTAHI, S. and ZHANG, R. (2021). Preconditioned gradient descent for over-parameterized nonconvex matrix factorization. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34**.
- ZHENG, Q. and LAFFERTY, J. (2015). A convergent gradient descent algorithm for rank minimization and semidefinite programming from random linear measurements. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 109–117.
- ZHOU, H., LI, L. and ZHU, H. (2013). Tensor regression with applications in neuroimaging data analysis. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **108** 540–552. [MR3174640](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2013.776499>
- ZHUO, J., KWON, J., HO, N. and CARAMANIS, C. (2024). On the computational and statistical complexity of over-parameterized matrix sensing. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **25** Paper No. [169], 47. [MR4777411](#)

TIME-UNIFORM CENTRAL LIMIT THEORY AND ASYMPTOTIC CONFIDENCE SEQUENCES

BY IAN WAUDBY-SMITH^{1,a}, DAVID ARBOUR^{2,d}, RITWIK SINHA^{2,e}, EDWARD H. KENNEDY^{1,b} AND AADITYA RAMDAS^{1,c}

¹Department of Statistics & Data Science, Carnegie Mellon University, ^aian@ianws.com, ^bedward@stat.cmu.edu, ^caramdas@cmu.edu

²Adobe Research, Adobe Inc., ^ddarbour26@gmail.com, ^eritwik.sinha@gmail.com

Confidence intervals based on the central limit theorem (CLT) are a cornerstone of classical statistics. Despite being only asymptotically valid, they are ubiquitous because they permit statistical inference under weak assumptions and can often be applied to problems even when nonasymptotic inference is impossible. This paper introduces time-uniform analogues of such asymptotic confidence intervals, adding to the literature on confidence sequences (CS)—sequences of confidence intervals that are uniformly valid over time—which provide valid inference at arbitrary stopping times and incur no penalties for “peeking” at the data, unlike classical confidence intervals which require the sample size to be fixed in advance. Existing CSs in the literature are nonasymptotic, enjoying finite-sample guarantees but not the aforementioned broad applicability of asymptotic confidence intervals. This work provides a definition for “asymptotic CSs” and a general recipe for deriving them. Asymptotic CSs forgo nonasymptotic validity for CLT-like versatility and (asymptotic) time-uniform guarantees. While the CLT approximates the distribution of a sample average by that of a Gaussian for a fixed sample size, we use strong invariance principles (stemming from the seminal 1960s work of Strassen) to uniformly approximate the entire sample average process by an implicit Gaussian process. As an illustration, we derive asymptotic CSs for the average treatment effect in observational studies (for which nonasymptotic bounds are essentially impossible to derive even in the fixed-time regime) as well as randomized experiments, enabling causal inference in sequential environments.

REFERENCES

- [1] BAHADUR, R. R. and SAVAGE, L. J. (1956). The nonexistence of certain statistical procedures in non-parametric problems. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **27** 1115–1122. [MR0084241 https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177728077](https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177728077)
- [2] BIBAUT, A., KALLUS, N. and LINDON, M. (2022). Near-optimal non-parametric sequential tests and confidence sequences with possibly dependent observations. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2212.14411](https://arxiv.org/abs/2212.14411).
- [3] BILLINGSLEY, P. (1995). *Probability and Measure*, 3rd ed. *Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics*. Wiley, New York. A Wiley-Interscience Publication. [MR1324786](https://doi.org/10.1002/9780471800899)
- [4] BREIMAN, L. (1996). Stacked regressions. *Mach. Learn.* **24** 49–64.
- [5] CHATTERJEE, S. (2012). A new approach to strong embeddings. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **152** 231–264. [MR2875758 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-010-0321-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-010-0321-8)
- [6] CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D., DEMIRER, M., DUFLO, E., HANSEN, C., NEWEY, W. and ROBINS, J. (2018). Double/debiased machine learning for treatment and structural parameters. *Econom. J.* **21** C1–C68. [MR3769544 https://doi.org/10.1111/ectj.12097](https://doi.org/10.1111/ectj.12097)
- [7] DARLING, D. A. and ROBBINS, H. (1967). Confidence sequences for mean, variance, and median. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **58** 66–68. [MR0215406 https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.58.1.66](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.58.1.66)
- [8] DÍAZ MUÑOZ, I. and VAN DER LAAN, M. (2012). Population intervention causal effects based on stochastic interventions. *Biometrics* **68** 541–549. [MR2959621 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1541-0420.2011.01685.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1541-0420.2011.01685.x)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62L10, 62G20; secondary 60F17, 62D20.

Key words and phrases. Sequential, nonparametric inference, strong approximation, observational study.

- [9] EFRON, B. (1971). Forcing a sequential experiment to be balanced. *Biometrika* **58** 403–417. [MR0312660 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/58.3.403](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/58.3.403)
- [10] EINMAHL, U. (2009). A new strong invariance principle for sums of independent random vectors. *J. Math. Sci.* **163** 311–327. [MR2749123 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10958-009-9676-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10958-009-9676-8)
- [11] HOEFFDING, W. (1963). Probability inequalities for sums of bounded random variables. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **58** 13–30. [MR0144363 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1963.10501363](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1963.10501363)
- [12] HOWARD, S. R. and RAMDAS, A. (2022). Sequential estimation of quantiles with applications to A/B testing and best-arm identification. *Bernoulli* **28** 1704–1728. [MR4411508 https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1388](https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1388)
- [13] HOWARD, S. R., RAMDAS, A., MCAULIFFE, J. and SEKHON, J. (2020). Time-uniform Chernoff bounds via nonnegative supermartingales. *Probab. Surv.* **17** 257–317. [MR4100718 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-PS321](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-PS321)
- [14] HOWARD, S. R., RAMDAS, A., MCAULIFFE, J. and SEKHON, J. (2021). Time-uniform, nonparametric, nonasymptotic confidence sequences. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 1055–1080. [MR4255119 https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aos1991](https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aos1991)
- [15] JOHARI, R., KOOMEN, P., PEKELIS, L. and WALSH, D. (2017). Peeking at A/B tests: Why it matters, and what to do about it. In *Proceedings of the 23rd ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining* 1517–1525.
- [16] JOHNSON, A. and POLLARD, T. (2018). sepsis3–mimic. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1256723>
- [17] JOHNSON, A. E., POLLARD, T. J., SHEN, L., LEHMAN, L. H., FENG, M., GHASSEMI, M., MOODY, B., SZOLOVITS, P., CELI, L. A. et al. (2016). MIMIC-III, a freely accessible critical care database. *Sci. Data* **3** 160035.
- [18] KENNEDY, E. H. (2016). Semiparametric theory and empirical processes in causal inference. In *Statistical Causal Inferences and Their Applications in Public Health Research. ICSA Book Ser. Stat.* 141–167. Springer, Berlin. [MR3617956 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-9795-5_10](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-9795-5_10)
- [19] KOMLÓS, J., MAJOR, P. and TUSNÁDY, G. (1975). An approximation of partial sums of independent RV’s and the sample DF. I. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **32** 111–131. [MR0375412 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00533093](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00533093)
- [20] KOMLÓS, J., MAJOR, P. and TUSNÁDY, G. (1976). An approximation of partial sums of independent RV’s, and the sample DF. II. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **34** 33–58. [MR0402883 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00532688](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00532688)
- [21] LAI, T. L. (1976). Boundary crossing probabilities for sample sums and confidence sequences. *Ann. Probab.* **4** 299–312. [MR0405578 https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996135](https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996135)
- [22] LAI, T. L. (1976). On confidence sequences. *Ann. Statist.* **4** 265–280. [MR0395103 https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996135](https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996135)
- [23] LINDBERGH, J. W. (1922). Eine neue Herleitung des Exponentialgesetzes in der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. *Math. Z.* **15** 211–225. [MR1544569 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01494395](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01494395)
- [24] MAJOR, P. (1976). The approximation of partial sums of independent RV’s. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **35** 213–220. [MR0415743 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00532673](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00532673)
- [25] MARCINKIEWICZ, J. and ZYGMUND, A. (1937). Sur les fonctions indépendantes. *Fund. Math.* **29** 60–90.
- [26] MORROW, G. and PHILIPP, W. (1982). An almost sure invariance principle for Hilbert space valued martingales. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **273** 231–251. [MR0664040 https://doi.org/10.2307/1999203](https://doi.org/10.2307/1999203)
- [27] PACE, L. and SALVAN, A. (2020). Likelihood, replicability and Robbins’ confidence sequences. *Int. Stat. Rev.* **88** 599–615. [MR4180669 https://doi.org/10.1111/insr.12355](https://doi.org/10.1111/insr.12355)
- [28] POLLARD, T. J. and JOHNSON, A. E. (2016). The MIMIC-III Clinical Database. <https://doi.org/10.13026/C2XW26>
- [29] POLLEY, E. C. and VAN DER LAAN, M. J. (2010). *Super Learner in Prediction. U.C. Berkeley Division of Biostatistics Working Paper Series* **222**.
- [30] ROBBINS, H. (1970). Statistical methods related to the law of the iterated logarithm. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **41** 1397–1409. [MR0277063 https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177696786](https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177696786)
- [31] ROBBINS, H. and SIEGMUND, D. (1970). Boundary crossing probabilities for the Wiener process and sample sums. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **41** 1410–1429. [MR0277059 https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177696787](https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177696787)
- [32] ROBINS, J., LI, L., TCHETGEN, E. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2008). Higher order influence functions and minimax estimation of nonlinear functionals. In *Probability and Statistics: Essays in Honor of David A. Freedman. Inst. Math. Stat. (IMS) Collect.* **2** 335–421. IMS, Beachwood, OH. [MR2459958 https://doi.org/10.1214/193940307000000527](https://doi.org/10.1214/193940307000000527)
- [33] ROBINS, J. M., ROTNITZKY, A. and ZHAO, L. P. (1994). Estimation of regression coefficients when some regressors are not always observed. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **89** 846–866. [MR1294730 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1994.10501363](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1994.10501363)
- [34] ROTNITZKY, A., ROBINS, J. M. and SCHARFSTEIN, D. O. (1998). Semiparametric regression for repeated outcomes with nonignorable nonresponse. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **93** 1321–1339. [MR1666631 https://doi.org/10.2307/2670049](https://doi.org/10.2307/2670049)

- [35] SCHARFSTEIN, D. O., ROTNITZKY, A. and ROBINS, J. M. (1999). Adjusting for nonignorable drop-out using semiparametric nonresponse models. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **94** 1096–1120. With comments and a rejoinder by the authors. [MR1731478](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2669923>
- [36] SHAHN, Z., SHAPIRO, N. I., TYLER, P. D., TALMOR, D. and LI-WEI, H. L. (2020). Fluid-limiting treatment strategies among sepsis patients in the ICU: A retrospective causal analysis. *J. Crit. Care* **24** 1–9.
- [37] SINGER, M., DEUTSCHMAN, C. S., SEYMOUR, C. W., SHANKAR-HARI, M., ANNANE, D., BAUER, M., BELLOMO, R., BERNARD, G. R., CHICHE, J.-D. et al. (2016). The third international consensus definitions for sepsis and septic shock (Sepsis-3). *JAMA* **315** 801–810.
- [38] SKOROKHOD, A. (1961). *Research on the Theory of Random Processes*. Kiev Univ., Kiev.
- [39] STRASSEN, V. (1964). An invariance principle for the law of the iterated logarithm. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **3** 211–226. [MR0175194](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00534910>
- [40] STRASSEN, V. (1967). Almost sure behavior of sums of independent random variables and martingales. In *Proc. Fifth Berkeley Sympos. Math. Statist. and Probability (Berkeley, Calif., 1965/66), Vol. II: Contributions to Probability Theory, Part 1* 315–343. Univ. California Press, Berkeley, CA. [MR0214118](#)
- [41] TSIATIS, A. A. (2006). *Semiparametric Theory and Missing Data. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR2233926](#)
- [42] TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2003). Optimal rates of aggregation. In *Learning Theory and Kernel Machines* 303–313. Springer, Berlin.
- [43] VAN WALRAVEN, C., AUSTIN, P. C., JENNINGS, A., QUAN, H. and FORSTER, A. J. (2009). A modification of the elixhauser comorbidity measures into a point system for hospital death using administrative data. *Med. Care* **47** 626–633. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MLR.0b013e31819432e5>
- [44] VAN DER LAAN, M. J., POLLEY, E. C. and HUBBARD, A. E. (2007). Super learner. *Stat. Appl. Genet. Mol. Biol.* **6** Art. 25, 23. [MR2349918](#) <https://doi.org/10.2202/1544-6115.1309>
- [45] VAN DER LAAN, M. J. and ROSE, S. (2011). *Targeted Learning: Causal Inference for Observational and Experimental Data. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR2867111](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-9782-1>
- [46] VAN DER VAART, A. W., DUDOIT, S. and VAN DER LAAN, M. J. (2006). Oracle inequalities for multi-fold cross validation. *Statist. Decisions* **24** 351–371. [MR2305112](#) <https://doi.org/10.1524/std.2006.24.3.351>
- [47] WANG, H. and RAMDAS, A. (2023). Catoni-style confidence sequences for heavy-tailed mean estimation. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **163** 168–202. [MR4610125](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2023.05.007>
- [48] WASSERMAN, L., RAMDAS, A. and BALAKRISHNAN, S. (2020). Universal inference. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **117** 16880–16890. [MR4242731](#) <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1922664117>
- [49] WAUDBY-SMITH, I., ARBOUR, D., SINHA, R., KENNEDY, E. H. and RAMDAS, A. (2024). Supplement to “Time-uniform central limit theory and asymptotic confidence sequences.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2408SUPPA>, <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2408SUPPB>
- [50] WAUDBY-SMITH, I. and RAMDAS, A. (2024). Estimating means of bounded random variables by betting. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **86** 1–27. [MR4716192](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/jrsssb/qqad009>
- [51] YU, M., LU, W. and SONG, R. (2020). A new framework for online testing of heterogeneous treatment effect. In *Proceedings of the AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence, Vol. 34* 10310–10317.
- [52] ZHENG, W. and VAN DER LAAN, M. J. (2010). *Asymptotic Theory for Cross-Validated Targeted Maximum Likelihood Estimation. U.C. Berkeley Division of Biostatistics Working Paper Series* **273**.

TENSOR FACTOR MODEL ESTIMATION BY ITERATIVE PROJECTION

BY YUEFENG HAN^{1,a}, RONG CHEN^{2,b}, DAN YANG^{3,d} AND CUN-HUI ZHANG^{2,c}

¹Department of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Statistics, University of Notre Dame, ^ayuefeng.han@nd.edu

²Department of Statistics, Rutgers University, ^brongchen@stat.rutgers.edu, ^cczhang@stat.rutgers.edu

³Faculty of Business and Economics, The University of Hong Kong, ^ddyanghku@hku.hk

Tensor time series, which is a time series consisting of tensorial observations, has become ubiquitous. It typically exhibits high dimensionality. One approach for dimension reduction is to use a factor model structure, in a form similar to Tucker tensor decomposition, except that the time dimension is treated as a dynamic process with a time dependent structure. In this paper, we introduce two approaches to estimate such a tensor factor model by using iterative orthogonal projections of the original tensor time series. These approaches extend the existing estimation procedures and improve the estimation accuracy and convergence rate significantly as proven in our theoretical investigation. Our algorithms are similar to the higher-order orthogonal projection method for tensor decomposition, but with significant differences due to the need to unfold tensors in the iterations and the use of autocorrelation. Consequently, our analysis is significantly different from the existing ones. Computational and statistical lower bounds are derived to prove the optimality of the sample size requirement and convergence rate for the proposed methods. Simulation study is conducted to further illustrate the statistical properties of these estimators.

REFERENCES

- AHN, S. C. and HORENSTEIN, A. R. (2013). Eigenvalue ratio test for the number of factors. *Econometrica* **81** 1203–1227. [MR3064065 https://doi.org/10.3982/ECTA8968](https://doi.org/10.3982/ECTA8968)
- ALON, N., KRIVELEVICH, M. and SUDAKOV, B. (1998). Finding a large hidden clique in a random graph. *Random Structures Algorithms* **13** 457–466.
- ALTER, O. and GOLUB, G. H. (2005). Reconstructing the pathways of a cellular system from genome-scale signals by using matrix and tensor computations. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **102** 17559–17564.
- AMES, B. P. W. and VAVASIS, S. A. (2011). Nuclear norm minimization for the planted clique and biclique problems. *Math. Program.* **129** 69–89. [MR2831403 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10107-011-0459-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10107-011-0459-x)
- ANANDKUMAR, A., GE, R., HSU, D. and KAKADE, S. M. (2014). A tensor approach to learning mixed membership community models. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **15** 2239–2312. [MR3231594 https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00392](https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00392)
- BAI, J. (2003). Inferential theory for factor models of large dimensions. *Econometrica* **71** 135–171. [MR1956857 https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00273](https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00273)
- BAI, J. and NG, S. (2002). Determining the number of factors in approximate factor models. *Econometrica* **70** 191–221. [MR1926259 https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00273](https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00273)
- BAI, J. and NG, S. (2007). Determining the number of primitive shocks in factor models. *J. Bus. Econom. Statist.* **25** 52–60. [MR2338870 https://doi.org/10.1198/073500106000000413](https://doi.org/10.1198/073500106000000413)
- BERTHET, Q. and RIGOLLET, P. (2013a). Complexity theoretic lower bounds for sparse principal component detection. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 1046–1066. PMLR.
- BERTHET, Q. and RIGOLLET, P. (2013b). Optimal detection of sparse principal components in high dimension. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 1780–1815. [MR3127849 https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1127](https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1127)
- BI, X., QU, A. and SHEN, X. (2018). Multilayer tensor factorization with applications to recommender systems. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 3308–3333. [MR3852653 https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1659](https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1659)
- BRENNAN, M. and BRESLER, G. (2020). Reducibility and statistical-computational gaps from secret leakage. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 648–847. PMLR.

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62H25, 62H12; secondary 62R07.

Key words and phrases. High-dimensional tensor data, factor model, orthogonal projection, time series, Tucker decomposition.

- CAI, T. T., LIANG, T. and RAKHLIN, A. (2017). Computational and statistical boundaries for submatrix localization in a large noisy matrix. *Ann. Statist.* **45** 1403–1430. MR3670183 <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1488>
- CAI, T. T. and ZHANG, A. (2018). Rate-optimal perturbation bounds for singular subspaces with applications to high-dimensional statistics. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 60–89. MR3766946 <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1541>
- CHAMBERLAIN, G. and ROTHCHILD, M. (1983). Arbitrage, factor structure, and mean-variance analysis on large asset markets. *Econometrica* **51** 1281–1304. MR0736050 <https://doi.org/10.2307/1912275>
- CHANG, J., HE, J., YANG, L. and YAO, Q. (2023). Modelling matrix time series via a tensor CP-decomposition. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **85** 127–148. MR4726961 <https://doi.org/10.1093/jrsssb/qkac011>
- CHEN, E. Y. and CHEN, R. (2022). Modeling dynamic transport network with matrix factor models: An application to international trade flow. *J. Data Sci.* **21** 490–507.
- CHEN, E. Y. and FAN, J. (2023). Statistical inference for high-dimensional matrix-variate factor models. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **118** 1038–1055. MR4595475 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2021.1970569>
- CHEN, E. Y., TSAY, R. S. and CHEN, R. (2020). Constrained factor models for high-dimensional matrix-variate time series. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **115** 775–793. MR4107679 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2019.1584899>
- CHEN, E. Y., XIA, D., CAI, C. and FAN, J. (2024). Semi-parametric tensor factor analysis by iteratively projected singular value decomposition. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **86** 793–823. MR4792086 <https://doi.org/10.1093/jrsssb/qkae001>
- CHEN, R., YANG, D. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2022a). Factor models for high-dimensional tensor time series. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **117** 94–116. MR4399070 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2021.1912757>
- CHEN, R., YANG, D. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2022b). Rejoinder. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **117** 128–132.
- DE LATHAUWER, L., DE MOOR, B. and VANDEWALLE, J. (2000). On the best rank-1 and rank- (R_1, R_2, \dots, R_N) approximation of higher-order tensors. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **21** 1324–1342. MR1780276 <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0895479898346995>
- DEKEL, Y., GUREL-GUREVICH, O. and PERES, Y. (2014). Finding hidden cliques in linear time with high probability. *Combin. Probab. Comput.* **23** 29–49. MR3197965 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S096354831300045X>
- DESHPANDE, Y. and MONTANARI, A. (2015). Finding hidden cliques of size $\sqrt{N/e}$ in nearly linear time. *Found. Comput. Math.* **15** 1069–1128. MR3371378 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-014-9215-y>
- FAN, J., LIAO, Y. and MINCHEVA, M. (2011). High-dimensional covariance matrix estimation in approximate factor models. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 3320–3356. MR3012410 <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS944>
- FAN, J., LIAO, Y. and MINCHEVA, M. (2013). Large covariance estimation by thresholding principal orthogonal complements. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **75** 603–680. MR3091653 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12016>
- FAN, J., LIAO, Y. and WANG, W. (2016). Projected principal component analysis in factor models. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 219–254. MR3449767 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1364>
- FAN, J., LIU, H. and WANG, W. (2018). Large covariance estimation through elliptical factor models. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 1383–1414. MR3819104 <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1588>
- FEIGE, U. and KRAUTHGAMER, R. (2000). Finding and certifying a large hidden clique in a semirandom graph. *Random Structures Algorithms* **16** 195–208. MR1742351 [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1098-2418\(200003\)16:2<195::AID-RSA5>3.3.CO;2-1](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1098-2418(200003)16:2<195::AID-RSA5>3.3.CO;2-1)
- FEIGE, U. and RON, D. (2010). Finding hidden cliques in linear time. In *21st International Meeting on Probabilistic, Combinatorial, and Asymptotic Methods in the Analysis of Algorithms (AofA'10)*. *Discrete Math. Theor. Comput. Sci. Proc., AM* 189–203. Assoc. Discrete Math. Theor. Comput. Sci., Nancy. MR2735341
- FELDMAN, V., GRIGORESCU, E., REYZIN, L., VEMPALA, S. S. and XIAO, Y. (2017). Statistical algorithms and a lower bound for detecting planted cliques. *J. ACM* **64** 8. MR3664576 <https://doi.org/10.1145/3046674>
- FORNI, M., HALLIN, M., LIPPI, M. and REICHLIN, L. (2000). The generalized dynamic-factor model: Identification and estimation. *Rev. Econ. Stat.* **82** 540–554.
- FOSTER, G. (1996). Time series analysis by projection. II. Tensor methods for time series analysis. *Astron. J.* **111** 555.
- GAO, C., MA, Z. and ZHOU, H. H. (2017). Sparse CCA: Adaptive estimation and computational barriers. *Ann. Statist.* **45** 2074–2101. MR3718162 <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1519>
- HAJEK, B., WU, Y. and XU, J. (2015). Computational lower bounds for community detection on random graphs. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 899–928. PMLR.
- HALLIN, M. and LIŠKA, R. (2007). Determining the number of factors in the general dynamic factor model. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **102** 603–617. MR2325115 <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214506000001275>
- HAN, Y., CHEN, R., YANG, D. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2024). Supplement to “Tensor Factor Model Estimation by Iterative Projection.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2412SUPP>
- HAN, Y. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2023). Tensor principal component analysis in high dimensional CP models. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **69** 1147–1167. MR4564648 <https://doi.org/10.1109/tit.2022.3203972>

- HAN, Y., ZHANG, C.-H. and CHEN, R. (2021). CP factor model for dynamic tensors. ArXiv Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2110.15517](https://arxiv.org/abs/2110.15517).
- LAM, C. and YAO, Q. (2012). Factor modeling for high-dimensional time series: Inference for the number of factors. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 694–726. [MR2933663 https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS970](https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS970)
- LAM, C., YAO, Q. and BATHIA, N. (2011). Estimation of latent factors for high-dimensional time series. *Biometrika* **98** 901–918. [MR2860332 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asr048](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asr048)
- LIU, J., MUSIALSKI, P., WONKA, P. and YE, J. (2012). Tensor completion for estimating missing values in visual data. *IEEE Trans. Pattern Anal. Mach. Intell.* **35** 208–220.
- LIU, Y., SHANG, F., FAN, W., CHENG, J. and CHENG, H. (2014). Generalized higher-order orthogonal iteration for tensor decomposition and completion. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 1763–1771.
- LUO, Y. and ZHANG, A. R. (2020). Open problem: Average-case hardness of hypergraphic planted clique detection. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 3852–3856. PMLR.
- LUO, Y. and ZHANG, A. R. (2022). Tensor clustering with planted structures: Statistical optimality and computational limits. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 584–613. [MR4382029 https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2123](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2123)
- MA, Z. and WU, Y. (2015). Computational barriers in minimax submatrix detection. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 1089–1116. [MR3346698 https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1300](https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1300)
- OMBERG, L., GOLUB, G. H. and ALTER, O. (2007). A tensor higher-order singular value decomposition for integrative analysis of DNA microarray data from different studies. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **104** 18371–18376.
- OUYANG, J. and YUAN, M. (2022). Comments on “Factor models for high-dimensional tensor time series” [4399070]. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **117** 124–127. [MR4399073 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2022.2028630](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2022.2028630)
- PAN, J. and YAO, Q. (2008). Modelling multiple time series via common factors. *Biometrika* **95** 365–379. [MR2521589 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asn009](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asn009)
- PANANJADY, A. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2022). Isotonic regression with unknown permutations: Statistics, computation and adaptation. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 324–350. [MR4382019 https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2107](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2107)
- PEÑA, D. and BOX, G. E. P. (1987). Identifying a simplifying structure in time series. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **82** 836–843. [MR0909990](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1987.15439990)
- ROGERS, M., LI, L. and RUSSELL, S. J. (2013). Multilinear dynamical systems for tensor time series. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **26** 2634–2642.
- SHEEHAN, B. N. and SAAD, Y. (2007). Higher order orthogonal iteration of tensors (HOOI) and its relation to PCA and GLRAM. In *Proceedings of the 2007 SIAM International Conference on Data Mining* 355–365. SIAM, Philadelphia.
- STOCK, J. H. and WATSON, M. W. (2002). Forecasting using principal components from a large number of predictors. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **97** 1167–1179. [MR1951271 https://doi.org/10.1198/016214502388618960](https://doi.org/10.1198/016214502388618960)
- SUN, W. W. and LI, L. (2017). STORE: Sparse tensor response regression and neuroimaging analysis. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **18** 135. [MR3763769](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2017.1357679)
- TUCKER, L. R. (1966). Some mathematical notes on three-mode factor analysis. *Psychometrika* **31** 279–311. [MR0205395 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02289464](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02289464)
- WANG, D., LIU, X. and CHEN, R. (2019). Factor models for matrix-valued high-dimensional time series. *J. Econometrics* **208** 231–248. [MR3906969 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2018.09.013](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2018.09.013)
- WANG, D., ZHENG, Y. and LI, G. (2024). High-dimensional low-rank tensor autoregressive time series modeling. *J. Econometrics* **238** 105544. [MR4663431 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2023.105544](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2023.105544)
- WANG, T., BERTHET, Q. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2016). Statistical and computational trade-offs in estimation of sparse principal components. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 1896–1930. [MR3546438 https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1369](https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1369)
- WEDIN, P. (1972). Perturbation bounds in connection with singular value decomposition. *BIT* **12** 99–111. [MR0309968 https://doi.org/10.1007/bf01932678](https://doi.org/10.1007/bf01932678)
- ZHANG, A. and XIA, D. (2018). Tensor SVD: Statistical and computational limits. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **64** 7311–7338. [MR3876445 https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2018.2841377](https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2018.2841377)
- ZHOU, H., LI, L. and ZHU, H. (2013). Tensor regression with applications in neuroimaging data analysis. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **108** 540–552. [MR3174640 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2013.776499](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2013.776499)

STATISTICAL INFERENCE FOR FOUR-REGIME SEGMENTED REGRESSION MODELS

BY HAN YAN^{1,a} AND SONG XI CHEN^{2,b}

¹Guanghua School of Management, Peking University, ^ahanyan@stu.pku.edu.cn

²Department of Statistics and Data Science, Tsinghua University, ^bsxchen@tsinghua.edu.cn

Segmented regression models offer model flexibility and interpretability as compared to the global parametric and the nonparametric models, and yet are challenging in both estimation and inference. We consider a four-regime segmented model for temporally dependent data with segmenting boundaries depending on multivariate covariates with nondiminishing boundary effects. A mixed integer quadratic programming algorithm is formulated to facilitate the least square estimation of the regression and the boundary parameters. The rates of convergence and the asymptotic distributions of the least square estimators are obtained for the regression and the boundary coefficients, respectively. We propose a smoothed regression bootstrap to facilitate inference on the parameters and a model selection procedure to select the most suitable model within the model class with at most four segments. Numerical simulations and a case study on air pollution in Beijing are conducted to demonstrate the proposed approach, which shows that the segmented models with three or four regimes are suitable for the modeling of the meteorological effects on the PM_{2.5} concentration.

REFERENCES

- [1] AUERBACH, A. J. and GORODNICHENKO, Y. (2012). Measuring the output responses to fiscal policy. *Amer. Econ. J.: Econ. Policy* **4** 1–27.
- [2] BAI, J. and PERRON, P. (1998). Estimating and testing linear models with multiple structural changes. *Econometrica* **66** 47–78. [MR1616121 https://doi.org/10.2307/2998540](https://doi.org/10.2307/2998540)
- [3] BERTSIMAS, D., KING, A. and MAZUMDER, R. (2016). Best subset selection via a modern optimization lens. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 813–852. [MR3476618 https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1388](https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1388)
- [4] BERTSIMAS, D. and WEISMANTEL, R. (2005). *Optimization over Integers* **13**. Dynamic Ideas Belmont.
- [5] CARD, D., MAS, A. and ROTHSTEIN, J. (2008). Tipping and the dynamics of segregation. *Q. J. Econ.* **123** 177–218.
- [6] CHAN, K. S. (1993). Consistency and limiting distribution of the least squares estimator of a threshold autoregressive model. *Ann. Statist.* **21** 520–533. [MR1212191 https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176349040](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176349040)
- [7] CHERNOZHUKOV, V. and FERNÁNDEZ-VAL, I. (2011). Inference for extremal conditional quantile models, with an application to market and birthweight risks. *Rev. Econ. Stud.* **78** 559–589. [MR2808129 https://doi.org/10.1093/restud/rdq020](https://doi.org/10.1093/restud/rdq020)
- [8] CHERNOZHUKOV, V. and HONG, H. (2004). Likelihood estimation and inference in a class of nonregular econometric models. *Econometrica* **72** 1445–1480. [MR2077489 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0262.2004.00540.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0262.2004.00540.x)
- [9] DAVIES, R. B. (1987). Hypothesis testing when a nuisance parameter is present only under the alternative. *Biometrika* **74** 33–43. [MR0885917 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/74.1.33](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/74.1.33)
- [10] FAN, J. and YAO, Q. (1998). Efficient estimation of conditional variance functions in stochastic regression. *Biometrika* **85** 645–660. [MR1665822 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/85.3.645](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/85.3.645)
- [11] FRIEDMAN, J. H. (1991). Multivariate adaptive regression splines. *Ann. Statist.* **19** 1–141. [MR1091842 https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347963](https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347963)
- [12] GONZALO, J. and PITARAKIS, J.-Y. (2002). Estimation and model selection based inference in single and multiple threshold models. *J. Econometrics* **110** 319–352.

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62J99, 62H12; secondary 62F12.

Key words and phrases. Mixed integer programming, segmented model, smoothed regression bootstrap, temporal dependence, threshold regression.

- [13] GONZALO, J. and WOLF, M. (2005). Subsampling inference in threshold autoregressive models. *J. Econometrics* **127** 201–224. MR2156333 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2004.08.004>
- [14] GYÖRFI, L., HÄRDLE, W., SARDA, P. and VIEU, P. (1989). *Nonparametric Curve Estimation from Time Series. Lecture Notes in Statistics* **60**. Springer, Berlin. MR1027837 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-3686-3>
- [15] HANSEN, B. E. (1996). Inference when a nuisance parameter is not identified under the null hypothesis. *Econometrica* **64** 413–430. MR1375740 <https://doi.org/10.2307/2171789>
- [16] HANSEN, B. E. (2000). Sample splitting and threshold estimation. *Econometrica* **68** 575–603. MR1769379 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00124>
- [17] HÄRDLE, W., HOROWITZ, J. and KREISS, J.-P. (2003). Bootstrap methods for time series. *Int. Stat. Rev.* **71** 435–459.
- [18] HSING, T. (1995). On the asymptotic independence of the sum and rare values of weakly dependent stationary random variables. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **60** 49–63. MR1362318 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(95\)00054-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(95)00054-2)
- [19] JIANG, Z., DU, C., JABLENSKY, A., LIANG, H., LU, Z., MA, Y. and TEO, K. L. (2014). Analysis of schizophrenia data using a nonlinear threshold index logistic model. *PLoS ONE* **9** e109454.
- [20] KHALILI, A. and CHEN, J. (2007). Variable selection in finite mixture of regression models. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **102** 1025–1038. MR2411662 <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214507000000590>
- [21] KNIGHT, K. (1999). Epi-convergence and stochastic equisemicontinuity. Preprint.
- [22] LEE, S., LIAO, Y., SEO, M. H. and SHIN, Y. (2021). Factor-driven two-regime regression. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 1656–1678. MR4298876 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aos2017>
- [23] LI, D. and LING, S. (2012). On the least squares estimation of multiple-regime threshold autoregressive models. *J. Econometrics* **167** 240–253. MR2885449 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2011.11.006>
- [24] LIU, R. Y. (1988). Bootstrap procedures under some non-i.i.d. models. *Ann. Statist.* **16** 1696–1708. MR0964947 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176351062>
- [25] MEYER, R. M. (1973). A Poisson-type limit theorem for mixing sequences of dependent “rare” events. *Ann. Probab.* **1** 480–483. MR0350816 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996941>
- [26] POLITIS, D. N. and ROMANO, J. P. (1994). Large sample confidence regions based on subsamples under minimal assumptions. *Ann. Statist.* **22** 2031–2050. MR1329181 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176325770>
- [27] POTTER, S. M. (1995). A nonlinear approach to US GNP. *J. Appl. Econometrics* **10** 109–125.
- [28] RESNICK, S. I. (2008). *Extreme Values, Regular Variation and Point Processes. Springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering*. Springer, New York. MR2364939
- [29] SCHWARTZ, P. F., GENNINGS, C. and CHINCHILLI, V. M. (1995). Threshold models for combination data from reproductive and developmental experiments. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **90** 862–870.
- [30] SCHWARZ, G. (1978). Estimating the dimension of a model. *Ann. Statist.* **6** 461–464. MR0468014
- [31] SEIJO, E. and SEN, B. (2011). Change-point in stochastic design regression and the bootstrap. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 1580–1607. MR2850213 <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS874>
- [32] TONG, H. (1983). *Threshold Models in Nonlinear Time Series Analysis. Lecture Notes in Statistics* **21**. Springer, New York. MR0717388 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4684-7888-4>
- [33] YAN, H. and CHEN, S. X. (2024). Supplement to “Statistical inference for four-regime segmented regression models.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2417SUPP>
- [34] YU, P. (2014). The bootstrap in threshold regression. *Econometric Theory* **30** 676–714. MR3205610 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266466614000012>
- [35] YU, P. and FAN, X. (2021). Threshold regression with a threshold boundary. *J. Bus. Econom. Statist.* **39** 953–971. MR4319684 <https://doi.org/10.1080/07350015.2020.1740712>
- [36] YU, P. and PHILLIPS, P. C. B. (2018). Threshold regression with endogeneity. *J. Econometrics* **203** 50–68. MR3758327 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2017.09.007>
- [37] ZEILEIS, A., HOTHORN, T. and HORNIK, K. (2008). Model-based recursive partitioning. *J. Comput. Graph. Statist.* **17** 492–514. MR2439970 <https://doi.org/10.1198/106186008X319331>

STEREOGRAPHIC MARKOV CHAIN MONTE CARLO

BY JUN YANG^{1,a}, KRZYSZTOF ŁATUSZYŃSKI^{2,b} AND GARETH O. ROBERTS^{2,c}

¹*Department of Mathematical Sciences, University of Copenhagen, ajy@math.ku.dk*

²*Department of Statistics, University of Warwick, k.g.latuszynski@warwick.ac.uk, gareth.o.roberts@warwick.ac.uk*

High-dimensional distributions, especially those with heavy tails, are notoriously difficult for off-the-shelf MCMC samplers: the combination of unbounded state spaces, diminishing gradient information, and local moves results in empirically observed “stickiness” and poor theoretical mixing properties—lack of geometric ergodicity. In this paper, we introduce a new class of MCMC samplers that map the original high-dimensional problem in Euclidean space onto a sphere and remedy these notorious mixing problems. In particular, we develop random-walk Metropolis type algorithms as well as versions of the Bouncy Particle Sampler that are uniformly ergodic for a large class of light and heavy-tailed distributions and also empirically exhibit rapid convergence in high dimensions. In the best scenario, the proposed samplers can enjoy the “blessings of dimensionality” that the convergence is faster in higher dimensions.

REFERENCES

- ANDRIEU, C., DOBSON, P. and WANG, A. Q. (2021). Subgeometric hypocoercivity for piecewise-deterministic Markov process Monte Carlo methods. *Electron. J. Probab.* **26** 1–26. [MR4269208](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-EJP643>
- ANDRIEU, C., DURMUS, A., NÜSKEN, N. and ROUSSEL, J. (2021). Hypocoercivity of piecewise deterministic Markov process-Monte Carlo. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31** 2478–2517. [MR4332703](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1653>
- BERNARD, E. P., KRAUTH, W. and WILSON, D. B. (2009). Event-chain Monte Carlo algorithms for hard-sphere systems. *Phys. Rev. E* **80** 056704.
- BIERKENS, J., FEARNHEAD, P. and ROBERTS, G. (2019). The zig-zag process and super-efficient sampling for Bayesian analysis of big data. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 1288–1320. [MR3911113](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1715>
- BIERKENS, J., KAMATANI, K. and ROBERTS, G. O. (2022). High-dimensional scaling limits of piecewise deterministic sampling algorithms. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **32** 3361–3407. [MR4497848](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aap1762>
- BOUCHARD-CÔTÉ, A., VOLLMER, S. J. and DOUCET, A. (2018). The bouncy particle sampler: A nonreversible rejection-free Markov chain Monte Carlo method. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **113** 855–867. [MR3832232](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2017.1294075>
- CHRISTENSEN, O. F., ROBERTS, G. O. and ROSENTHAL, J. S. (2005). Scaling limits for the transient phase of local Metropolis–Hastings algorithms. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **67** 253–268. [MR2137324](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2005.00500.x>
- COTTER, S. L., ROBERTS, G. O., STUART, A. M. and WHITE, D. (2013). MCMC methods for functions: Modifying old algorithms to make them faster. *Statist. Sci.* **28** 424–446. [MR3135540](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-STS421>
- COXETER, H. S. M. (1961). *Introduction to Geometry*. Wiley, New York. [MR0123930](#)
- DAVIS, M. H. A. (1984). Piecewise-deterministic Markov processes: A general class of nondiffusion stochastic models. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **46** 353–388. [MR0790622](#)
- DELIGIANNIDIS, G., BOUCHARD-CÔTÉ, A. and DOUCET, A. (2019). Exponential ergodicity of the bouncy particle sampler. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 1268–1287. [MR3911112](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1714>
- DELIGIANNIDIS, G., PAULIN, D., BOUCHARD-CÔTÉ, A. and DOUCET, A. (2021). Randomized Hamiltonian Monte Carlo as scaling limit of the bouncy particle sampler and dimension-free convergence rates. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31** 2612–2662. [MR4350970](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1659>

MSC2020 subject classifications. 60J20, 60J25, 65C05.

Key words and phrases. Random walk Metropolis, piecewise deterministic Markov processes, stereographic projection, uniform ergodicity, heavy tailed distributions, blessings of dimensionality.

- DURMUS, A., GUILLIN, A. and MONMARCHÉ, P. (2020). Geometric ergodicity of the bouncy particle sampler. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **30** 2069–2098. MR4149523 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AAP1552>
- GIROLAMI, M. and CALDERHEAD, B. (2011). Riemann manifold Langevin and Hamiltonian Monte Carlo methods. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **73** 123–214. MR2814492 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2010.00765.x>
- JARNER, S. F. and HANSEN, E. (2000). Geometric ergodicity of Metropolis algorithms. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **85** 341–361. MR1731030 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149\(99\)00082-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149(99)00082-4)
- JARNER, S. F. and ROBERTS, G. O. (2007). Convergence of heavy-tailed Monte Carlo Markov chain algorithms. *Scand. J. Stat.* **34** 781–815. MR2396939 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9469.2007.00557.x>
- JOHNSON, L. T. and GEYER, C. J. (2012). Variable transformation to obtain geometric ergodicity in the random-walk Metropolis algorithm. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 3050–3076. MR3097969 <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOS1048>
- KAMATANI, K. (2018). Efficient strategy for the Markov chain Monte Carlo in high-dimension with heavy-tailed target probability distribution. *Bernoulli* **24** 3711–3750. MR3788187 <https://doi.org/10.3150/17-BEJ976>
- LIE, H. C., RUDOLF, D., SPRUNGK, B. and SULLIVAN, T. J. (2023). Dimension-independent Markov chain Monte Carlo on the sphere. *Scand. J. Stat.* **50** 1818–1858. MR4677377 <https://doi.org/10.1111/sjos.12653>
- MANGOUBI, O. and SMITH, A. (2018). Rapid mixing of geodesic walks on manifolds with positive curvature. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **28** 2501–2543. MR3843835 <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AAP1365>
- MENGERSEN, K. L. and TWEEDIE, R. L. (1996). Rates of convergence of the Hastings and Metropolis algorithms. *Ann. Statist.* **24** 101–121. MR1389882 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1033066201>
- MIJATOVIĆ, A., MRAMOR, V. and URIBE BRAVO, G. (2018). Projections of spherical Brownian motion. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **23** 1–12. MR3852266 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ECPI62>
- OLLIVIER, Y. (2009). Ricci curvature of Markov chains on metric spaces. *J. Funct. Anal.* **256** 810–864. MR2484937 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2008.11.001>
- POMPE, E., HOLMES, C. and ŁATUSZYŃSKI, K. (2020). A framework for adaptive MCMC targeting multimodal distributions. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 2930–2952. MR4152629 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1916>
- ROBERTS, G. O., GELMAN, A. and GILKS, W. R. (1997). Weak convergence and optimal scaling of random walk Metropolis algorithms. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **7** 110–120. MR1428751 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1034625254>
- ROBERTS, G. O. and ROSENTHAL, J. S. (2009). Examples of adaptive MCMC. *J. Comput. Graph. Statist.* **18** 349–367. MR2749836 <https://doi.org/10.1198/jcgs.2009.06134>
- ROBERTS, G. O. and TWEEDIE, R. L. (1996a). Geometric convergence and central limit theorems for multidimensional Hastings and Metropolis algorithms. *Biometrika* **83** 95–110. MR1399158 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/83.1.95>
- ROBERTS, G. O. and TWEEDIE, R. L. (1996b). Exponential convergence of Langevin distributions and their discrete approximations. *Bernoulli* **2** 341–363. MR1440273 <https://doi.org/10.2307/3318418>
- SHERLOCK, C., FEARNHEAD, P. and ROBERTS, G. O. (2010). The random walk Metropolis: Linking theory and practice through a case study. *Statist. Sci.* **25** 172–190. MR2789988 <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-STS327>
- VASDEKIS, G. and ROBERTS, G. O. (2022). A note on the polynomial ergodicity of the one-dimensional zig-zag process. *J. Appl. Probab.* **59** 895–903. MR4480086 <https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2021.97>
- VASDEKIS, G. and ROBERTS, G. O. (2023). Speed up zig-zag. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **33** 4693–4746. MR4674062 <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aap1930>
- YANG, J., ŁATUSZYŃSKI, K. and ROBERTS, G. O. (2024). Supplement to “Stereographic Markov chain Monte Carlo.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2426SUPP>
- YANG, J., ROBERTS, G. O. and ROSENTHAL, J. S. (2020). Optimal scaling of random-walk Metropolis algorithms on general target distributions. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **130** 6094–6132. MR4140028 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2020.05.004>
- YANG, J. and ROSENTHAL, J. S. (2023). Complexity results for MCMC derived from quantitative bounds. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **33** 1459–1500. MR4564431 <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aap1846>
- ZAPPA, E., HOLMES-CERFON, M. and GOODMAN, J. (2018). Monte Carlo on manifolds: Sampling densities and integrating functions. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **71** 2609–2647. MR3869037 <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21783>

SKEWED BERNSTEIN–VON MISES THEOREM AND SKEW-MODAL APPROXIMATIONS

BY DANIELE DURANTE^a, FRANCESCO POZZA^b AND BOTOND SZABO^c

Department of Decision Sciences and Institute for Data Science and Analytics, Bocconi University,
^a*daniele.durante@unibocconi.it,* ^b*francesco.pozza2@unibocconi.it,* ^c*botond.szabo@unibocconi.it*

Gaussian deterministic approximations are routinely employed in Bayesian statistics to ease inference when the target posterior is intractable. While these approximations are justified, in asymptotic regimes, by Bernstein–von Mises type results, in practice the expected Gaussian behavior might poorly represent the actual shape of the target posterior, thus affecting approximation accuracy. Motivated by these considerations, we derive an improved class of closed-form and valid deterministic approximations of posterior distributions that arise from a novel treatment of a third-order version of the Laplace method yielding approximations within a tractable family of skew-symmetric distributions. Under general assumptions accounting for misspecified models and non-i.i.d. settings, such a family of approximations is shown to have a total variation distance from the target posterior whose convergence rate improves by at least one order of magnitude the one achieved by the Gaussian from the classical Bernstein–von Mises theorem. Specializing this result to the case of regular parametric models shows that the same accuracy improvement can be also established for the posterior expectation of polynomially bounded functions. Unlike available higher-order approximations based on, for example, Edgeworth expansions, our results prove that it is possible to derive closed-form and valid densities which provide a more accurate, yet similarly tractable, alternative to Gaussian approximations of the target posterior, while inheriting its limiting frequentist properties. We strengthen these arguments by developing a practical skew-modal approximation for both joint and marginal posteriors which preserves the guarantees of its theoretical counterpart by replacing the unknown model parameters with the corresponding maximum a posteriori estimate. Simulation studies and real-data applications confirm that our theoretical results closely match the empirical gains observed in practice.

REFERENCES

- ANCESCHI, N., FASANO, A., DURANTE, D. and ZANELLA, G. (2023). Bayesian conjugacy in probit, tobit, multinomial probit and extensions: A review and new results. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **118** 1451–1469. MR4595508 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2023.2169150>
- ARELLANO-VALLE, R. B. and AZZALINI, A. (2006). On the unification of families of skew-normal distributions. *Scand. J. Stat.* **33** 561–574. MR2298065 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9469.2006.00503.x>
- AZZALINI, A. and CAPITANIO, A. (2003). Distributions generated by perturbation of symmetry with emphasis on a multivariate skew t -distribution. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **65** 367–389. MR1983753 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9868.00391>
- BERNSTEIN, S. (1917). *Theory of Probability*, Moskow.
- BICKEL, P. J. and KLEIJN, B. J. K. (2012). The semiparametric Bernstein–von Mises theorem. *Ann. Statist.* **40** 206–237. MR3013185 <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS921>
- BISHOP, C. M. (2006). *Pattern Recognition and Machine Learning. Information Science and Statistics*. Springer, New York. MR2247587 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-45528-0>
- BLEI, D. M., KUCUKELBIR, A. and MCAULIFFE, J. D. (2017). Variational inference: A review for statisticians. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **112** 859–877. MR3671776 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2017.1285773>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62F15; secondary 62E20, 62E17.

Key words and phrases. Bernstein–von Mises theorem, deterministic approximation, skew-symmetric distribution.

- BOCHKINA, N. A. and GREEN, P. J. (2014). The Bernstein–von Mises theorem and nonregular models. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1850–1878. MR3262470 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1239>
- BOUCHERON, S. and GASSIAT, E. (2009). A Bernstein–von Mises theorem for discrete probability distributions. *Electron. J. Stat.* **3** 114–148. MR2471588 <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-EJS262>
- CASTILLO, I. and NICKL, R. (2014). On the Bernstein–von Mises phenomenon for nonparametric Bayes procedures. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1941–1969. MR3262473 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1246>
- CASTILLO, I. and ROUSSEAU, J. (2015). A Bernstein–von Mises theorem for smooth functionals in semiparametric models. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 2353–2383. MR3405597 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1336>
- CHALLIS, E. and BARBER, D. (2012). Affine independent variational inference. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **25** 1–9.
- CHOPIN, N. and RIDGWAY, J. (2017). Leave Pima Indians alone: Binary regression as a benchmark for Bayesian computation. *Statist. Sci.* **32** 64–87. MR3634307 <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-STSS581>
- CONSONNI, G. and MARIN, J.-M. (2008). Mean-field variational approximate Bayesian inference for latent variable models. *Comput. Statist. Data Anal.* **52** 790–798. MR2418528 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csda.2006.10.028>
- DEHAENE, G. and BARTHELMÉ, S. (2018). Expectation propagation in the large data limit. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **80** 199–217. MR3744718 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12241>
- DURANTE, D. (2019). Conjugate Bayes for probit regression via unified skew-normal distributions. *Biometrika* **106** 765–779. MR4031198 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asz034>
- DURANTE, D., POZZA, F. and SZABO, B. (2024). Supplement to “Skewed Bernstein–von Mises theorem and skew-modal approximations.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2429SUPPA>, <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2429SUPPB>
- DURANTE, D. and RIGON, T. (2019). Conditionally conjugate mean-field variational Bayes for logistic models. *Statist. Sci.* **34** 472–485. MR4017524 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-STSS712>
- FASANO, A. and DURANTE, D. (2022). A class of conjugate priors for multinomial probit models which includes the multivariate normal one. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **23** Paper No. [30], 26. MR4420755
- FASANO, A., DURANTE, D. and ZANELLA, G. (2022). Scalable and accurate variational Bayes for high-dimensional binary regression models. *Biometrika* **109** 901–919. MR4519107 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asac026>
- GELMAN, A., CARLIN, J. B., STERN, H. S., DUNSON, D. B., VEHTARI, A. and RUBIN, D. B. (2014). *Bayesian Data Analysis*, 3rd ed. *Texts in Statistical Science Series*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL. MR3235677
- JOHNSON, R. A. (1970). Asymptotic expansions associated with posterior distributions. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **41** 851–864. MR0263198 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177696963>
- KASPRZAK, M. J., GIORDANO, R. and BRODERICK, T. (2022). How good is your Gaussian approximation of the posterior? Finite-sample computable error bounds for a variety of useful divergences. Available at [arXiv:2209.14992](https://arxiv.org/abs/2209.14992).
- KASS, R. E., TIERNEY, L. and KADANE, J. B. (1990). The validity of posterior expansions based on Laplace’s method. In *Bayesian and Likelihood Methods in Statistics and Econometrics: Essays in Honor of George A. Barnard* 473–487.
- KATSEVICH, A. (2024). The Laplace approximation accuracy in high dimensions: a refined analysis and new skew adjustment. Available at [arXiv:2306.07262](https://arxiv.org/abs/2306.07262).
- KATSEVICH, A. and RIGOLLET, P. (2024). On the approximation accuracy of Gaussian variational inference. *Ann. Statist.* **52** 1384–1409. MR4804813 <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-aos2393>
- KLEIJN, B. J. K. and VAN DER VAART, A. W. (2012). The Bernstein–Von-Mises theorem under misspecification. *Electron. J. Stat.* **6** 354–381. MR2988412 <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-EJS675>
- KOERS, G., SZABO, B. and VAN DER VAART, A. (2023). Misspecified Bernstein–Von Mises theorem for hierarchical models. Available at [arXiv:2308.07803](https://arxiv.org/abs/2308.07803).
- KOLASSA, J. E. and KUFFNER, T. A. (2020). On the validity of the formal Edgeworth expansion for posterior densities. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1940–1958. MR4134781 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1871>
- LAPLACE, P. S. (1810). *Théorie Analytique des Probabilités*, 3rd ed. Courcier, Paris.
- LE CAM, L. and YANG, G. L. (1990). *Asymptotics in Statistics: Some Basic Concepts*. *Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. MR1066869 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4684-0377-0>
- LECAM, L. (1953). On some asymptotic properties of maximum likelihood estimates and related Bayes’ estimates. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Stat.* **1** 277–329. MR0054913
- MA, Y. and GENTON, M. G. (2004). Flexible class of skew-symmetric distributions. *Scand. J. Stat.* **31** 459–468. MR2087837 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9469.2004.03_007.x
- MCCULLAGH, P. (2018). *Tensor Methods in Statistics*, 2nd ed. Dover Publications, New York.
- MINKA, T. P. (2001). Expectation propagation for approximate Bayesian inference. *Proc. Uncertainty Artif. Intell.* **17** 362–369.
- OPPER, M. and ARCHAMBEAU, C. (2009). The variational Gaussian approximation revisited. *Neural Comput.* **21** 786–792. MR2478318 <https://doi.org/10.1162/neco.2008.08-07-592>

- PAGE, L. and SALVAN, A. (1997). *Principles of Statistical Inference: From a Neo-Fisherian Perspective. Advanced Series on Statistical Science & Applied Probability* **4**. World Scientific, River Edge, NJ. [MR1476674](#)
- PANOV, M. and SPOKOINY, V. (2015). Finite sample Bernstein–von Mises theorem for semiparametric problems. *Bayesian Anal.* **10** 665–710. [MR3420819](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-BA926>
- RAY, K. and SZABÓ, B. (2022). Variational Bayes for high-dimensional linear regression with sparse priors. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **117** 1270–1281. [MR4480711](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2020.1847121>
- RUE, H., MARTINO, S. and CHOPIN, N. (2009). Approximate Bayesian inference for latent Gaussian models by using integrated nested Laplace approximations. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **71** 319–392. [MR2649602](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2008.00700.x>
- SPOKOINY, V. (2025). Inexact Laplace approximation and the use of posterior mean in Bayesian inference. *Bayesian Anal.* **20** 1303–1330. [MR4832249](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-BA1391>
- SPOKOINY, V. and PANOV, M. (2021). Accuracy of Gaussian approximation for high-dimensional posterior distribution. *Bernoulli* (in print).
- TAN, L. S. (2024). Variational inference based on a subclass of closed skew normals. *J. Comput. Graph. Statist.* (in print).
- TIERNEY, L. and KADANE, J. B. (1986). Accurate approximations for posterior moments and marginal densities. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **81** 82–86. [MR0830567](#)
- VAN DER VAART, A. W. (1998). *Asymptotic Statistics. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **3**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1652247](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511802256>
- VEHTARI, A., GELMAN, A., SIVULA, T., JYLÄNKI, P., TRAN, D., SAHAI, S., BLOMSTEDT, P., CUNNINGHAM, J. P., SCHIMINOVICH, D. et al. (2020). Expectation propagation as a way of life: A framework for Bayesian inference on partitioned data. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **21** Paper No. 17, 53. [MR4071200](#)
- VENABLES, W. N. and RIPLEY, B. D. (2002). *Modern Applied Statistics with S*, 4th ed. Springer, New York.
- VON MISES, R. (1931). *Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung*. Springer, Berlin.
- WANG, C. and BLEI, D. M. (2013). Variational inference in nonconjugate models. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **14** 1005–1031. [MR3063617](#)
- WANG, J., BOYER, J. and GENTON, M. G. (2004). A skew-symmetric representation of multivariate distributions. *Statist. Sinica* **14** 1259–1270. [MR2126352](#)
- WANG, Y. and BLEI, D. M. (2019). Frequentist consistency of variational Bayes. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **114** 1147–1161. [MR4011769](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2018.1473776>
- WENG, R. C. (2010). A Bayesian Edgeworth expansion by Stein’s identity. *Bayesian Anal.* **5** 741–763. [MR2740155](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-BA526>

DEEP NEURAL NETWORKS FOR NONPARAMETRIC INTERACTION MODELS WITH DIVERGING DIMENSION

BY SOHOM BHATTACHARYA^{1,a}, JIANQING FAN^{2,b} AND DEBARGHYA MUKHERJEE^{3,c}

¹Department of Statistics, University of Florida, ^abhattacharya.s@ufl.edu

²Department of Operations Research and Financial Engineering, Princeton University, ^bjqfan@princeton.edu

³Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Boston University, ^cmdeb@bu.edu

Deep neural networks have achieved tremendous success due to their representation power and adaptation to low-dimensional structures. Their potential for estimating structured regression functions has been recently established in the literature. However, most of the studies require the input dimension to be fixed, and consequently, they ignore the effect of dimension on the rate of convergence and hamper their applications to modern big data with high dimensionality. In this paper, we bridge this gap by analyzing a k -way nonparametric interaction model in both growing dimension scenarios (d grows with n but at a slower rate) and in high dimension ($d \gtrsim n$). In the latter case, sparsity assumptions and associated regularization are required to obtain optimal convergence rates. A new challenge in diverging dimension setting is in calculation mean-square error; the covariance terms among estimated additive components are an order of magnitude larger than those of the variances and can deteriorate statistical properties without proper care. We introduce a critical debiasing technique to amend the problem. We show that under certain standard assumptions, debiased deep neural networks achieve a minimax optimal rate both in terms of (n, d) . Our proof techniques rely crucially on a novel debiasing technique that makes the covariances of additive components negligible in the mean-square error calculation. In addition, we establish the matching lower bounds.

REFERENCES

- [1] ANTHONY, M. and BARTLETT, P. L. (1999). *Neural Network Learning: Theoretical Foundations*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. MR1741038 <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511624216>
- [2] ANTONIADIS, A. and FAN, J. (2001). Regularization of wavelet approximations. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **96** 939–967. MR1946364 <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214501753208942>
- [3] BARRON, A. R. (1993). Universal approximation bounds for superpositions of a sigmoidal function. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **39** 930–945. MR1237720 <https://doi.org/10.1109/18.256500>
- [4] BARTLETT, P. L., HARVEY, N., LIAW, C. and MEHRABIAN, A. (2019). Nearly-tight VC-dimension and pseudodimension bounds for piecewise linear neural networks. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **20** Paper No. 63. MR3960917
- [5] BAUER, B. and KOHLER, M. (2019). On deep learning as a remedy for the curse of dimensionality in non-parametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 2261–2285. MR3953451 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1747>
- [6] BELLONI, A. and CHERNOZHUKOV, V. (2013). Least squares after model selection in high-dimensional sparse models. *Bernoulli* **19** 521–547. MR3037163 <https://doi.org/10.3150/11-BEJ410>
- [7] BHATTACHARYA, S., FAN, J. and MUKHERJEE, D. (2024). Supplement to “Deep neural networks for non-parametric interaction models with diverging dimension.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2442SUPP>
- [8] BICKEL, P. J., RITOV, Y. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2009). Simultaneous analysis of lasso and Dantzig selector. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 1705–1732. MR2533469 <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS620>
- [9] BICKEL, P. J., RITOV, Y., TSYBAKOV, A. B. et al. (2010). Hierarchical selection of variables in sparse high-dimensional regression. *IMS Collect.* **6** 28.

MSC2020 subject classifications. 62G08, 62M45.

Key words and phrases. Deep neural networks, high-dimensional statistics, nonparametric interaction model, minimax rate, sparse nonparametric components.

- [10] BIEN, J., TAYLOR, J. and TIBSHIRANI, R. (2013). A LASSO for hierarchical interactions. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 1111–1141. [MR3113805](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1096>
- [11] BREIMAN, L. (2001). Random forests. *Mach. Learn.* **45** 5–32.
- [12] BUJA, A., HASTIE, T. and TIBSHIRANI, R. (1989). Linear smoothers and additive models. *Ann. Statist.* **17** 453–555. [MR0994249](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347115>
- [13] CANDES, E. and TAO, T. (2007). The Dantzig selector: Statistical estimation when p is much larger than n . *Ann. Statist.* **35** 2313–2351. [MR2382644](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001523>
- [14] FAN, J. and GIJBELS, I. (1996). *Local Polynomial Modelling and Its Applications*. *Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability* **66**. CRC Press, London. [MR1383587](#)
- [15] FAN, J. and GU, Y. (2022). Factor Augmented Sparse Throughput Deep ReLU Neural Networks for High Dimensional Regression. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2210.02002](https://arxiv.org/abs/2210.02002).
- [16] FAN, J., GU, Y. and ZHOU, W.-X. (2022). How do noise tails impact on deep ReLU networks? ArXiv preprint. Available at [2203.10418](https://arxiv.org/abs/2203.10418).
- [17] FAN, J., HÄRDLE, W. and MAMMEN, E. (1998). Direct estimation of low-dimensional components in additive models. *Ann. Statist.* **26** 943–971. [MR1635422](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1024691083>
- [18] FAN, J., LI, R., ZHANG, C.-H. and ZOU, H. (2020). *Statistical Foundations of Data Science*. CRC Press/CRC, Boca Raton, FL.
- [19] FAN, J. and LV, J. (2008). Sure independence screening for ultrahigh dimensional feature space. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **70** 849–911. [MR2530322](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2008.00674.x>
- [20] FAN, J. and SONG, R. (2010). Sure independence screening in generalized linear models with NP-dimensionality. *Ann. Statist.* **38** 3567–3604. [MR2766861](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOS798>
- [21] FREUND, Y., SCHAPIRE, R. E. et al. (1996). Experiments with a new boosting algorithm. In *icml* **96** 148–156. Citeseer.
- [22] FRIEDMAN, J. H. and STUETZLE, W. (1981). Projection pursuit regression. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **76** 817–823. [MR0650892](#)
- [23] GOODFELLOW, I., BENGIO, Y. and COURVILLE, A. (2016). *Deep Learning. Adaptive Computation and Machine Learning*. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA. [MR3617773](#)
- [24] HAN, Q. and WELLNER, J. A. (2019). Convergence rates of least squares regression estimators with heavy-tailed errors. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 2286–2319. [MR3953452](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1748>
- [25] HAO, N. and ZHANG, H. H. (2014). Interaction screening for ultrahigh-dimensional data. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **109** 1285–1301. [MR3265697](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2014.881741>
- [26] HÄRDLE, W., HALL, P. and ICHIMURA, H. (1993). Optimal smoothing in single-index models. *Ann. Statist.* **21** 157–178. [MR1212171](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176349020>
- [27] HORNIK, K., STINCHCOMBE, M. and WHITE, H. (1989). Multilayer feedforward networks are universal approximators. *Neural Netw.* **2** 359–366.
- [28] HOROWITZ, J. L. and MAMMEN, E. (2007). Rate-optimal estimation for a general class of nonparametric regression models with unknown link functions. *Ann. Statist.* **35** 2589–2619. [MR2382659](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/0090536070000000415>
- [29] KOHLER, M. and KRZYŻAK, A. (2005). Adaptive regression estimation with multilayer feedforward neural networks. *J. Nonparametr. Stat.* **17** 891–913. [MR2192165](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/10485250500309608>
- [30] KOHLER, M. and KRZYŻAK, A. (2017). Nonparametric regression based on hierarchical interaction models. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **63** 1620–1630. [MR3625984](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2016.2634401>
- [31] KOHLER, M. and LANGER, S. (2021). On the rate of convergence of fully connected deep neural network regression estimates. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 2231–2249. [MR4319248](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aos2034>
- [32] KOLTCHINSKII, V. and YUAN, M. (2010). Sparsity in multiple kernel learning. *Ann. Statist.* **38** 3660–3695. [MR2766864](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOS825>
- [33] KPOTUFE, S. and DASGUPTA, S. (2012). A tree-based regressor that adapts to intrinsic dimension. *J. Comput. System Sci.* **78** 1496–1515. [MR2926146](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcss.2012.01.002>
- [34] KRIZHEVSKY, A., HINTON, G. et al. (2009). Learning multiple layers of features from tiny images.
- [35] LECUN, Y. (1998). The MNIST database of handwritten digits. Available at <http://yann.lecun.com/exdb/mnist/>.
- [36] LIN, Y. and ZHANG, H. H. (2006). Component selection and smoothing in multivariate nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **34** 2272–2297. [MR2291500](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000000722>
- [37] LU, J., SHEN, Z., YANG, H. and ZHANG, S. (2021). Deep network approximation for smooth functions. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **53** 5465–5506. [MR4319100](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/20M134695X>
- [38] MHASKAR, H. N. (1996). Neural networks for optimal approximation of smooth and analytic functions. *Neural Comput.* **8** 164–177.

- [39] NOVEMBRE, J., JOHNSON, T., BRYC, K., KUTALIK, Z., BOYKO, A. R., AUTON, A., INDAP, A., KING, K. S., BERGMANN, S. et al. (2008). Genes mirror geography within Europe. *Nature* **456** 98–101.
- [40] RASKUTTI, G., WAINWRIGHT, M. J. and YU, B. (2012). Minimax-optimal rates for sparse additive models over kernel classes via convex programming. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **13** 389–427. [MR2913704](#)
- [41] RAVIKUMAR, P., LAFFERTY, J., LIU, H. and WASSERMAN, L. (2009). Sparse additive models. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **71** 1009–1030. [MR2750255](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2009.00718.x>
- [42] SCHMIDT-HIEBER, J. (2020). Nonparametric regression using deep neural networks with ReLU activation function. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1875–1897. [MR4134774](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1875>
- [43] SHEN, Z., YANG, H. and ZHANG, S. (2022). Deep network approximation: Achieving arbitrary accuracy with fixed number of neurons. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **23** Paper No. [276]. [MR4577715](#)
- [44] SHEN, Z., YANG, H. and ZHANG, S. (2022). Optimal approximation rate of ReLU networks in terms of width and depth. *J. Math. Pures Appl.* (9) **157** 101–135. [MR4351074](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpur.2021.07.009>
- [45] STONE, C. J. (1982). Optimal global rates of convergence for nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **10** 1040–1053. [MR0673642](#)
- [46] STONE, C. J. (1985). Additive regression and other nonparametric models. *Ann. Statist.* **13** 689–705. [MR0790566](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176349548>
- [47] STONE, C. J. (1994). The use of polynomial splines and their tensor products in multivariate function estimation. *Ann. Statist.* **22** 118–184. [MR1272079](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176325361>
- [48] TAN, Z. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2019). Doubly penalized estimation in additive regression with high-dimensional data. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 2567–2600. [MR3988766](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1757>
- [49] TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2004). *Introduction à L'estimation Non-paramétrique. Mathématiques & Applications (Berlin) [Mathematics & Applications]* **41**. Springer, Berlin. [MR2013911](#)
- [50] YANG, Y. and DUNSON, D. B. (2016). Bayesian manifold regression. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 876–905. [MR3476620](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1390>
- [51] YANG, Y. and TOKDAR, S. T. (2015). Minimax-optimal nonparametric regression in high dimensions. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 652–674. [MR3319139](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1289>
- [52] YAROTSKY, D. (2017). Error bounds for approximations with deep ReLU networks. *Neural Netw.* **94** 103–114. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neunet.2017.07.002>
- [53] YUAN, M. and LIN, Y. (2006). Model selection and estimation in regression with grouped variables. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **68** 49–67. [MR2212574](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2005.00532.x>
- [54] YUAN, M. and ZHOU, D.-X. (2016). Minimax optimal rates of estimation in high dimensional additive models. *Ann. Statist.* **44** 2564–2593. [MR3576554](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1422>
- [55] ZHANG, S., SHEN, Z. and YANG, H. (2022). Neural network architecture beyond width and depth. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **35** 5669–5681.
- [56] ZHANG, Y., WAINWRIGHT, M. J. and JORDAN, M. I. (2014). Lower bounds on the performance of polynomial-time algorithms for sparse linear regression. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 921–948. PMLR.
- [57] ZHAO, P., ROCHA, G. and YU, B. (2009). The composite absolute penalties family for grouped and hierarchical variable selection. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 3468–3497. [MR2549566](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOS584>

ON THE STATISTICAL COMPLEXITY OF SAMPLE AMPLIFICATION

BY BRIAN AXELROD^{1,a}, SHIVAM GARG^{2,c}, YANJUN HAN^{3,d}, VATSAL SHARAN^{4,e} AND GREGORY VALIANT^{1,b}

¹Department of Computer Science, Stanford University, ^abaxelrod@cs.stanford.edu, ^bvaliant@cs.stanford.edu

²Microsoft Research, ^cshigarg@microsoft.com

³Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences and Center for Data Science, New York University, ^dyanjunhan@nyu.edu

⁴Department of Computer Science, University of Southern California, ^evsharan@usc.edu

The “sample amplification” problem formalizes the following question: Given n i.i.d. samples drawn from an unknown distribution P , when is it possible to produce a larger set of $n + m$ samples which cannot be distinguished from $n + m$ i.i.d. samples drawn from P ? In this work, we provide a firm statistical foundation for this problem by deriving generally applicable amplification procedures, lower bound techniques and connections to existing statistical notions. Our techniques apply to a large class of distributions including the exponential family, and establish a rigorous connection between sample amplification and distribution learning.

REFERENCES

- [1] ANTONIOU, A., STORKEY, A. and EDWARDS, H. (2017). Data augmentation generative adversarial networks. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1711.04340](https://arxiv.org/abs/1711.04340).
- [2] AXELROD, B., GARG, S., HAN, Y., SHARAN, V., VALIANT, G. (2024). Supplement to “On the statistical complexity of sample amplification.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2444SUPP>
- [3] AXELROD, B., GARG, S., SHARAN, V. and VALIANT, G. (2020). Sample amplification: Increasing dataset size even when learning is impossible. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 442–451. PMLR.
- [4] BAI, Y., KADAVATH, S., KUNDU, S., ASKELL, A., KERNION, J., JONES, A., CHEN, A., GOLDIE, A., MIRHOSEINI, A. et al. (2022). Constitutional AI: Harmlessness from AI feedback. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2212.08073](https://arxiv.org/abs/2212.08073).
- [5] BALLY, V. and CAMELLINO, L. (2014). On the distances between probability density functions. *Electron. J. Probab.* **19** no. 110, 33 pp. [MR3296526 https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v19-3175](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v19-3175)
- [6] BALLY, V. and CAMELLINO, L. (2016). Asymptotic development for the CLT in total variation distance. *Bernoulli* **22** 2442–2485. [MR3498034 https://doi.org/10.3150/15-BEJ734](https://doi.org/10.3150/15-BEJ734)
- [7] BARRON, A. R. (1986). Entropy and the central limit theorem. *Ann. Probab.* **14** 336–342. [MR0815975](https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176949081)
- [8] BASU, D. (1955). On statistics independent of a complete sufficient statistic. *Sankhyā* **15** 377–380. [MR0074745 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-5825-9_14](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-5825-9_14)
- [9] BASU, D. (1958). On statistics independent of sufficient statistics. *Sankhyā* **20** 223–226. [MR0105758 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-5825-9_16](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-5825-9_16)
- [10] BASU, D. (1959). The family of ancillary statistics. *Sankhyā* **21** 247–256. [MR0110115 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-5825-9_18](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-5825-9_18)
- [11] BERTHET, Q. and RIGOLLET, P. (2013). Optimal detection of sparse principal components in high dimension. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 1780–1815. [MR3127849 https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1127](https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1127)
- [12] BHATTACHARYA, R. N. and RAO, R. R. (2010). *Normal Approximation and Asymptotic Expansions. Classics in Applied Mathematics* **64**. SIAM, Philadelphia, PA. [MR3396213 https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9780898719895.ch1](https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9780898719895.ch1)
- [13] BOBKOV, S. G., CHISTYAKOV, G. P. and GÖTZE, F. (2014). Berry–Esseen bounds in the entropic central limit theorem. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **159** 435–478. [MR3230000 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-013-0510-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-013-0510-3)
- [14] BRENNAN, M. and BRESLER, G. (2019). Optimal average-case reductions to sparse pca: From weak assumptions to strong hardness. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 469–470. PMLR.

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62B15; secondary 62C20.

Key words and phrases. Sample amplification, Le Cam’s distance, minimax rate.

- [15] BRENNAN, M. and BRESLER, G. (2020). Reducibility and statistical-computational gaps from secret leakage. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 648–847. PMLR.
- [16] BROWN, L. D., CAI, T. T., LOW, M. G. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2002). Asymptotic equivalence theory for nonparametric regression with random design. *Ann. Statist.* **30** 688–707. MR1922538 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1028674838>
- [17] BROWN, L. D., CARTER, A. V., LOW, M. G. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2004). Equivalence theory for density estimation, Poisson processes and Gaussian white noise with drift. *Ann. Statist.* **32** 2074–2097. MR2102503 <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053604000000012>
- [18] BROWN, L. D. and LOW, M. G. (1996). Asymptotic equivalence of nonparametric regression and white noise. *Ann. Statist.* **24** 2384–2398. MR1425958 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1032181159>
- [19] CALIMERI, F., MARZULLO, A., STAMILE, C. and TERRACINA, G. (2017). Biomedical data augmentation using generative adversarial neural networks. In *International Conference on Artificial Neural Networks* 626–634. Springer, Berlin.
- [20] CHATZIAGAPI, A., PARASKEVOPOULOS, G., SGOUROPOULOS, D., PANTAZOPOULOS, G., NIKANDROU, M., GIANNAKOPOULOS, T., KATSAMANIS, A., POTAMIANOS, A. and NARAYANAN, S. (2019). Data augmentation using GANs for speech emotion recognition. In *Interspeech* 171–175.
- [21] CHEN, D., QI, X., ZHENG, Y., LU, Y. and LI, Z. (2022). Deep data augmentation for weed recognition enhancement: A diffusion probabilistic model and transfer learning based approach. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2210.09509](https://arxiv.org/abs/2210.09509).
- [22] CHLAP, P., MIN, H., VANDENBERG, N., DOWLING, J., HOLLOWAY, L. and HAWORTH, A. (2021). A review of medical image data augmentation techniques for deep learning applications. *J. Med. Imag. Radiat. Oncol.* **65** 545–563. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1754-9485.13261>
- [23] CUBUK, E. D., ZOPH, B., MANE, D., VASUDEVAN, V. and LE, Q. V. (2019). Autoaugment: Learning augmentation strategies from data. In *Proceedings of the IEEE/CVF Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition* 113–123.
- [24] CUBUK, E. D., ZOPH, B., SHLENS, J. and LE, Q. V. (2020). Randaugment: Practical automated data augmentation with a reduced search space. In *Proceedings of the IEEE/CVF Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition Workshops* 702–703.
- [25] DIACONIS, P. and YLVISAKER, D. (1979). Conjugate priors for exponential families. *Ann. Statist.* **7** 269–281. MR0520238
- [26] FRID-ADAR, M., DIAMANT, I., KLANG, E., AMITAI, M., GOLDBERGER, J. and GREENSPAN, H. (2018). GAN-based synthetic medical image augmentation for increased CNN performance in liver lesion classification. *Neurocomputing* **321** 321–331.
- [27] HAN, C., RUNDO, L., ARAKI, R., NAGANO, Y., FURUKAWA, Y., MAURI, G., NAKAYAMA, H. and HAYASHI, H. (2019). Combining noise-to-image and image-to-image GANs: Brain MR image augmentation for tumor detection. *IEEE Access* **7** 156966–156977.
- [28] HAN, Y., JIAO, J. and WEISSMAN, T. (2015). Minimax estimation of discrete distributions under ℓ_1 loss. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **61** 6343–6354. MR3418968 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2015.2478816>
- [29] HENDRYCKS, D., MU, N., CUBUK, E. D., ZOPH, B., GILMER, J. and LAKSHMINARAYANAN, B. (2020). AugMix: A simple data processing method to improve robustness and uncertainty. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*.
- [30] KRIZHEVSKY, A., SUTSKEVER, I. and HINTON, G. E. (2012). Imagenet classification with deep convolutional neural networks. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **25**.
- [31] LE CAM, L. (1964). Sufficiency and approximate sufficiency. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **35** 1419–1455. MR0207093 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177700372>
- [32] LE CAM, L. (1972). Limits of experiments. In *Proceedings of the Sixth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, Volume 1: Theory of Statistics* The Regents of the University of California.
- [33] LE CAM, L. (1986). *Asymptotic Methods in Statistical Decision Theory*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. MR0856411 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-4946-7>
- [34] LE CAM, L. and YANG, G. L. (1990). *Asymptotics in Statistics: Some Basic Concepts*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. MR1066869 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4684-0377-0>
- [35] LEHMANN, E. L. and SCHOLZ, F.-W. (1992). Ancillarity. In *Current Issues in Statistical Inference: Essays in Honor of D. Basu*. Institute of Mathematical Statistics Lecture Notes—Monograph Series **17** 32–51. IMS, Hayward, CA. MR1194408 <https://doi.org/10.1214/lnms/1215458837>
- [36] LIESE, F. and MIESCKE, K.-J. (2008). *Statistical Decision Theory: Estimation, Testing, and Selection*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. MR2421720
- [37] LU, Y., SHEN, M., WANG, H., WANG, X., VAN RECHEM, C. and WEI, W. (2023). Machine learning for synthetic data generation: A review. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2302.04062](https://arxiv.org/abs/2302.04062).

- [38] LUZI, L., SIAHKKOOHI, A., MAYER, P. M., CASCO-RODRIGUEZ, J. and BARANIUK, R. (2022). Boomerang: Local sampling on image manifolds using diffusion models. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2210.12100](https://arxiv.org/abs/2210.12100).
- [39] MA, Z. and WU, Y. (2015). Computational barriers in minimax submatrix detection. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 1089–1116. [MR3346698 https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1300](https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1300)
- [40] MADANI, A., MORADI, M., KARARGYRIS, A. and SYEDA-MAHMOOD, T. (2018). Chest X-ray generation and data augmentation for cardiovascular abnormality classification. In *Medical Imaging 2018: Image Processing* **10574** 415–420. SPIE.
- [41] NESTEROV, Y. (2004). *Introductory Lectures on Convex Optimization: A Basic Course. Applied Optimization* **87**. Kluwer Academic, Boston, MA. [MR2142598 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-8853-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-8853-9)
- [42] PROKHOROV, Y. V. (1952). A local theorem for densities. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **83** 797–800. [MR0049501](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-8853-9)
- [43] RAY, K. and SCHMIDT-HIEBER, J. (2019). Asymptotic nonequivalence of density estimation and Gaussian white noise for small densities. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **55** 2195–2208. [MR4029152 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AIHP946](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AIHP946)
- [44] SANDFORT, V., YAN, K., PICKHARDT, P. J. and SUMMERS, R. M. (2019). Data augmentation using generative adversarial networks (CycleGAN) to improve generalizability in CT segmentation tasks. *Nat. Sci. Rep.* **9** 1–9.
- [45] SHORTEN, C. and KHOSHGOFTAAR, T. M. (2019). A survey on image data augmentation for deep learning. *J. Big Data* **6** 1–48.
- [46] SIMARD, P. Y., STEINKRAUS, D., PLATT, J. C. et al. (2003). Best practices for convolutional neural networks applied to visual document analysis. In *Proceedings of International Conference on Document Analysis and Recognition* **3**. Edinburgh.
- [47] SIRAZHDINOV, S. K. and MAMATOV, M. (1962). On convergence in the mean for densities. *Theory Probab. Appl.* **7** 424–428.
- [48] TOKOZUME, Y., USHIKU, Y. and HARADA, T. (2018). Between-class learning for image classification. In *Proceedings of the IEEE Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition* 5486–5494.
- [49] TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2009). *Introduction to Nonparametric Estimation. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR2724359 https://doi.org/10.1007/b13794](https://doi.org/10.1007/b13794)
- [50] VAN DER VAART, A. W. (2000). *Asymptotic Statistics. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **3**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1652247 https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511802256](https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511802256)
- [51] VERMA, V., LAMB, A., BECKHAM, C., NAJAFI, A., MITLIAGKAS, I., LOPEZ-PAZ, D. and BENGIO, Y. (2019). Manifold mixup: Better representations by interpolating hidden states. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 6438–6447. PMLR.
- [52] WALD, A. (1950). *Statistical Decision Functions*. Wiley, New York. [MR0036976](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-8853-9)
- [53] WILLIAMS, E. J. (1982). Some classes of conditional inference procedures. *J. Appl. Probab.* **19** 293–303. [MR0633198](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-8853-9)
- [54] YI, W., SUN, Y. and HE, S. (2018). Data augmentation using conditional GANs for facial emotion recognition. In *2018 Progress in Electromagnetics Research Symposium (PIERS-Toyama)* 710–714. IEEE.
- [55] YI, X., WALIA, E. and BABYN, P. (2019). Generative adversarial network in medical imaging: A review. *Med. Image Anal.* **58** 101552. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.media.2019.101552>
- [56] YUN, S., HAN, D., OH, S. J., CHUN, S., CHOE, J. and YOO, Y. (2019). Cutmix: Regularization strategy to train strong classifiers with localizable features. In *Proceedings of the IEEE/CVF International Conference on Computer Vision* 6023–6032.
- [57] ZHANG, H., CISSE, M., DAUPHIN, Y. N. and LOPEZ-PAZ, D. (2018). Mixup: Beyond empirical risk minimization. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*.

CONVEX REGRESSION IN MULTIDIMENSIONS: SUBOPTIMALITY OF LEAST SQUARES ESTIMATORS

BY GIL KUR^{1,a}, FUCHANG GAO^{2,b}, ADITYANAND GUNTUBOYINA^{3,c} AND BODHISATTVA SEN^{4,d}

¹Institute for Machine Learning, ETH Zürich, ^agil.kur@inf.ethz.ch

²Department of Mathematics, University of Idaho, ^bfuchang@uidaho.edu

³Department of Statistics, University of California, Berkeley, ^caditya@stat.berkeley.edu

⁴Department of Statistics, Columbia University, ^dbodhi@stat.columbia.edu

Under the usual nonparametric regression model with Gaussian errors, Least Squares Estimators (LSEs) over natural subclasses of convex functions are shown to be suboptimal for estimating a d -dimensional convex function in squared error loss when the dimension d is 5 or larger. The specific function classes considered include: (i) bounded convex functions supported on a polytope (in random design), (ii) Lipschitz convex functions supported on any convex domain (in random design) and (iii) convex functions supported on a polytope (in fixed design). For each of these classes, the risk of the LSE is proved to be of the order $n^{-2/d}$ (up to logarithmic factors) while the minimax risk is $n^{-4/(d+4)}$, when $d \geq 5$. In addition, the first rate of convergence results (worst case and adaptive) for the unrestricted convex LSE are established in fixed design for polytopal domains for all $d \geq 1$. Some new metric entropy results for convex functions are also proved, which are of independent interest.

REFERENCES

- [1] AÏT-SAHALIA, Y. and DUARTE, J. (2003). Nonparametric option pricing under shape restrictions. *J. Econometrics* **116** 9–47. [MR2002521 https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4076\(03\)00102-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4076(03)00102-7)
- [2] ALLON, G., BEENSTOCK, M., HACKMAN, S., PASSY, U. and SHAPIRO, A. (2007). Nonparametric estimation of concave production technologies by entropic methods. *J. Appl. Econometrics* **22** 795–816. [MR2370975 https://doi.org/10.1002/jae.918](https://doi.org/10.1002/jae.918)
- [3] BALÁZS, G. (2016). Convex regression: Theory, practice, and applications Ph.D. thesis, Univ. Alberta.
- [4] BALÁZS, G., GYÖRGY, A. and SZEPESVÁRI, C. (2015). Near-optimal max-affine estimators for convex regression. In *AISTATS*.
- [5] BALL, K. (1997). An elementary introduction to modern convex geometry. In *Flavors of Geometry. Math. Sci. Res. Inst. Publ.* **31** 1–58. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1491097 https://doi.org/10.2977/prims/1195164788](https://doi.org/10.2977/prims/1195164788)
- [6] BELLEC, P. C. (2018). Sharp oracle inequalities for least squares estimators in shape restricted regression. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 745–780. [MR3782383 https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1566](https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1566)
- [7] BIRGÉ, L. and MASSART, P. (1993). Rates of convergence for minimum contrast estimators. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **97** 113–150. [MR1240719 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01199316](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01199316)
- [8] BRONŠTEĪN, E. M. (1976). ε -entropy of convex sets and functions. *Sibirsk. Mat. Zh.* **17** 508–514, 715. [MR0415155](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01199316)
- [9] BRONŠTEĪN, E. M. and IVANOV, L. D. (1975). The approximation of convex sets by polyhedra. *Sibirsk. Mat. Zh.* **16** 1110–1112, 1132. [MR0400054](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01199316)
- [10] CHATTERJEE, S. (2014). A new perspective on least squares under convex constraint. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 2340–2381. [MR3269982 https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1254](https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1254)
- [11] CHATTERJEE, S. (2016). An improved global risk bound in concave regression. *Electron. J. Stat.* **10** 1608–1629. [MR3522655 https://doi.org/10.1214/16-EJS1151](https://doi.org/10.1214/16-EJS1151)

MSC2020 subject classifications. 62G08.

Key words and phrases. Adaptive risk bounds, bounded convex regression, Dudley’s entropy bound, Lipschitz convex regression, lower bounds on the risk of least squares estimators, metric entropy, nonparametric maximum likelihood estimation, Sudakov minoration.

- [12] CHATTERJEE, S., GUNTUBOYINA, A. and SEN, B. (2015). On risk bounds in isotonic and other shape restricted regression problems. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 1774–1800. [MR3357878](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1324>
- [13] CHEN, W. and MAZUMDER, R. (2020). Subgradient Regularized Multivariate Convex Regression at Scale. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2005.11588](#).
- [14] CHEN, Y. and WELLNER, J. A. (2016). On convex least squares estimation when the truth is linear. *Electron. J. Stat.* **10** 171–209. [MR3466180](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-EJS1098>
- [15] DOSS, C. R. (2020). Bracketing numbers of convex and m -monotone functions on polytopes. *J. Approx. Theory* **256** 105425, 33. [MR4093045](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jat.2020.105425>
- [16] DUDLEY, R. M. (1967). The sizes of compact subsets of Hilbert space and continuity of Gaussian processes. *J. Funct. Anal.* **1** 290–330. [MR0220340](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236\(67\)90017-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236(67)90017-1)
- [17] DÜMBGEN, L., FREITAG, S. and JONGBLOED, G. (2004). Consistency of concave regression with an application to current-status data. *Math. Methods Statist.* **13** 69–81. [MR2078313](#)
- [18] GAO, F. and WELLNER, J. A. (2007). Entropy estimate for high-dimensional monotonic functions. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **98** 1751–1764. [MR2392431](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2006.09.003>
- [19] GAO, F. and WELLNER, J. A. (2017). Entropy of convex functions on \mathbb{R}^d . *Constr. Approx.* **46** 565–592. [MR3735701](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00365-017-9387-1>
- [20] GHOSAL, P. and SEN, B. (2017). On univariate convex regression. *Sankhya A* **79** 215–253. [MR3707421](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13171-017-0104-8>
- [21] GROENEBOOM, P. and JONGBLOED, G. (2014). *Nonparametric Estimation Under Shape Constraints: Estimators, Algorithms and Asymptotics*. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics **38**. Cambridge Univ. Press, New York. [MR3445293](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139020893>
- [22] GROENEBOOM, P., JONGBLOED, G. and WELLNER, J. A. (2001). Estimation of a convex function: Characterizations and asymptotic theory. *Ann. Statist.* **29** 1653–1698. [MR1891742](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1015345958>
- [23] GUNTUBOYINA, A. and SEN, B. (2015). Global risk bounds and adaptation in univariate convex regression. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **163** 379–411. [MR3405621](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0595-3>
- [24] HAN, Q. (2021). Set structured global empirical risk minimizers are rate optimal in general dimensions. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 2642–2671. [MR4338378](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2049>
- [25] HAN, Q., WANG, T., CHATTERJEE, S. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2019). Isotonic regression in general dimensions. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 2440–2471. [MR3988762](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1753>
- [26] HAN, Q. and WELLNER, J. A. (2016). Multivariate convex regression: Global risk bounds and adaptation. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1601.06844](#).
- [27] HAN, Q. and WELLNER, J. A. (2019). Convergence rates of least squares regression estimators with heavy-tailed errors. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 2286–2319. [MR3953452](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1748>
- [28] HANSON, D. L. and PLEDGER, G. (1976). Consistency in concave regression. *Ann. Statist.* **4** 1038–1050. [MR0426273](#)
- [29] HILDRETH, C. (1954). Point estimates of ordinates of concave functions. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **49** 598–619. [MR0065093](#)
- [30] KESHAVARZ, A., WANG, Y. and BOYD, S. (2011). Imputing a convex objective function. In *Intelligent Control (ISIC), 2011 IEEE International Symposium on* 613–619. IEEE.
- [31] KUOSMANEN, T. (2008). Representation theorem for convex nonparametric least squares. *Econom. J.* **11** 308–325.
- [32] KUR, G., DAGAN, Y. and RAKHLIN, A. (2019). Optimality of maximum likelihood for log-concave density estimation and bounded convex regression. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1903.05315](#).
- [33] KUR, G., GAO, F., GUNTUBOYINA, A. and SEN, B. (2024). Supplement to “Convex regression in multidimensions: Suboptimality of least squares estimators.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2445SUPP>
- [34] LIM, E. (2014). On convergence rates of convex regression in multiple dimensions. *INFORMS J. Comput.* **26** 616–628. [MR3246615](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/ijoc.2013.0587>
- [35] LIM, E. and GLYNN, P. W. (2012). Consistency of multidimensional convex regression. *Oper. Res.* **60** 196–208. [MR2911667](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.1110.1007>
- [36] MAMMEN, E. (1991). Nonparametric regression under qualitative smoothness assumptions. *Ann. Statist.* **19** 741–759. [MR1105842](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176348118>
- [37] MATZKIN, R. L. (1991). Semiparametric estimation of monotone and concave utility functions for polychotomous choice models. *Econometrica* **59** 1315–1327. [MR1133036](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2938369>
- [38] MAZUMDER, R., CHOUDHURY, A., IYENGAR, G. and SEN, B. (2019). A computational framework for multivariate convex regression and its variants. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **114** 318–331. [MR3941257](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2017.1407771>

- [39] NEMIROVSKI, A. S. (2000). Topics in nonparametric statistics. In *Lecture on Probability Theory and Statistics, École D'Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour XXVIII-1998. Lecture Notes in Math.* 1738. Springer, Berlin, Germany.
- [40] NEMIROVSKIĬ, A. S., POLYAK, B. T. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (1984). Signal processing by the nonparametric maximum likelihood method. *Problemy Peredachi Informatsii* **20** 29–46. [MR0791733](#)
- [41] NEMIROVSKIĬ, A. S., POLYAK, B. T. and TSYBAKOV, A. B. (1985). The rate of convergence of nonparametric estimates of maximum likelihood type. *Problemy Peredachi Informatsii* **21** 17–33. [MR0820705](#)
- [42] SEIJO, E. and SEN, B. (2011). Nonparametric least squares estimation of a multivariate convex regression function. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 1633–1657. [MR2850215](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOS852>
- [43] TALAGRAND, M. (1996). A new look at independence. *Ann. Probab.* **24** 1–34. [MR1387624](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1042644705>
- [44] TORIELLO, A., NEMHAUSER, G. and SAVELSBERGH, M. (2010). Decomposing inventory routing problems with approximate value functions. *Naval Res. Logist.* **57** 718–727. [MR2762313](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/nav.20433>
- [45] VAN DE GEER, S. A. (2000). *Applications of Empirical Process Theory. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **6**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1739079](#)
- [46] VAN DER VAART, A. W. and WELLNER, J. A. (1996). *Weak Convergence and Empirical Processes: With applications to statistics. Springer Series in Statistics.* Springer, New York. [MR1385671](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-2545-2>
- [47] VARIAN, H. R. (1982). The nonparametric approach to demand analysis. *Econometrica* **50** 945–973. [MR0666119](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1912771>
- [48] VARIAN, H. R. (1984). The nonparametric approach to production analysis. *Econometrica* **52** 579–597. [MR0740302](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1913466>
- [49] YANG, Y. and BARRON, A. (1999). Information-theoretic determination of minimax rates of convergence. *Ann. Statist.* **27** 1564–1599. [MR1742500](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1017939142>

NOISY RECOVERY FROM RANDOM LINEAR OBSERVATIONS: SHARP MINIMAX RATES UNDER ELLIPTICAL CONSTRAINTS

BY REESE PATHAK^{1,a}, MARTIN J. WAINWRIGHT^{2,b} AND LIN XIAO^{3,c}

¹EECS, University of California, Berkeley, athakr@berkeley.edu

²EECS, Mathematics, Statistics and Data Science Center, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, wainwrightwork@gmail.com

³Meta FAIR, linx@meta.com

Estimation problems with constrained parameter spaces arise in various settings. In many of these problems, the observations available to the statistician can be modelled as arising from the noisy realization of the image of a random linear operator; an important special case is random design regression. We derive sharp rates of estimation for arbitrary compact elliptical parameter sets and demonstrate how they depend on the distribution of the random linear operator. Our main result is a functional that characterizes the minimax rate of estimation in terms of the noise level, the law of the random operator, and elliptical norms that define the error metric and the parameter space. This nonasymptotic result is sharp up to an explicit universal constant, and it becomes asymptotically exact as the radius of the parameter space is allowed to grow. We demonstrate the generality of the result by applying it to both parametric and nonparametric regression problems.

REFERENCES

- [1] ANDERSON, T. W. (2003). *An Introduction to Multivariate Statistical Analysis*, 3rd ed. Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics. Wiley Interscience, Hoboken, NJ. [MR1990662](#)
- [2] ANTONIADIS, A., PENSKY, M. and SAPATINAS, T. (2014). Nonparametric regression estimation based on spatially inhomogeneous data: Minimax global convergence rates and adaptivity. *ESAIM Probab. Stat.* **18** 1–41. [MR3143732](#) <https://doi.org/10.1051/ps/2012024>
- [3] ARONSZAJN, N. (1950). Theory of reproducing kernels. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **68** 337–404. [MR0051437](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1990404>
- [4] AUDIBERT, J.-Y. and CATONI, O. (2011). Robust linear least squares regression. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 2766–2794. [MR2906886](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOS918>
- [5] BELITSER, E. N. and LEVIT, B. Y. (1995). On minimax filtering over ellipsoids. *Math. Methods Statist.* **4** 259–273. [MR1355248](#)
- [6] BERKSON, J. (1950). Are there two regressions? *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **45** 164–180.
- [7] BERRY, J. C. (1990). Minimax estimation of a bounded normal mean vector. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **35** 130–139. [MR1084946](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0047-259X\(90\)90020-I](https://doi.org/10.1016/0047-259X(90)90020-I)
- [8] BHATIA, R. (2007). *Positive Definite Matrices*. Princeton Series in Applied Mathematics. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ. [MR2284176](#)
- [9] BICKEL, P. J. (1981). Minimax estimation of the mean of a normal distribution when the parameter space is restricted. *Ann. Statist.* **9** 1301–1309. [MR0630112](#)
- [10] BORWEIN, J. M. and ZHUANG, D. (1986). On Fan’s minimax theorem. *Math. Program.* **34** 232–234. [MR0838482](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01580587>
- [11] BOYD, S. and VANDENBERGHE, L. (2004). *Convex Optimization*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR2061575](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511804441>
- [12] BREIMAN, L. and FREEDMAN, D. (1983). How many variables should be entered in a regression equation? *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **78** 131–136. [MR0696857](#)
- [13] BROWN, L. D. (1971). Admissible estimators, recurrent diffusions, and insoluble boundary value problems. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **42** 855–903. [MR0286209](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177693318>
- [14] CARROLL, R. J., RUPPERT, D. and STEFANSKI, L. A. (1995). *Measurement Error in Nonlinear Models*. Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability **63**. CRC Press, London. [MR1630517](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4899-4477-1>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62C20; secondary 62G08.

Key words and phrases. Random design, nonparametric regression, covariate shift, minimax rates.

- [15] CASELLA, G. and STRAWDERMAN, W. E. (1981). Estimating a bounded normal mean. *Ann. Statist.* **9** 870–878. [MR0619290](#)
- [16] CUCKER, F. and SMALE, S. (2002). On the mathematical foundations of learning. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N.S.)* **39** 1–49. [MR1864085](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0273-0979-01-00923-5>
- [17] DICKER, L. H. (2016). Ridge regression and asymptotic minimax estimation over spheres of growing dimension. *Bernoulli* **22** 1–37. [MR3449775](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/14-BEJ609>
- [18] DONOHO, D. L. (1994). Statistical estimation and optimal recovery. *Ann. Statist.* **22** 238–270. [MR1272082](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176325367>
- [19] DONOHO, D. L. and JOHNSTONE, I. M. (1994). Minimax risk over l_p -balls for l_q -error. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **99** 277–303. [MR1278886](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01199026>
- [20] DONOHO, D. L., LIU, R. C. and MACGIBBON, B. (1990). Minimax risk over hyperrectangles, and implications. *Ann. Statist.* **18** 1416–1437. [MR1062717](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176347758>
- [21] FOURDRINIER, D., STRAWDERMAN, W. E. and WELLS, M. T. (2018). *Shrinkage Estimation. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, Cham. [MR3887633](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-02185-6>
- [22] GAÏFFAS, S. (2005). Convergence rates for pointwise curve estimation with a degenerate design. *Math. Methods Statist.* **14** 1–27. [MR2158069](#)
- [23] GAÏFFAS, S. (2007). Sharp estimation in sup norm with random design. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **77** 782–794. [MR2369683](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2006.11.017>
- [24] GAÏFFAS, S. (2007). On pointwise adaptive curve estimation based on inhomogeneous data. *ESAIM Probab. Stat.* **11** 344–364. [MR2339297](#) <https://doi.org/10.1051/ps:2007023>
- [25] GAÏFFAS, S. (2009). Uniform estimation of a signal based on inhomogeneous data. *Statist. Sinica* **19** 427–447. [MR2514170](#)
- [26] GOGOLASHVILI, D. (2022). Importance weighting correction of regularized least-squares for covariate and target shifts. <https://doi.org/10.48550/ARXIV.2210.09709>
- [27] GOGOLASHVILI, D., ZECCHIN, M., KANAGAWA, M., KOUNTOURIS, M. and FILIPPONE, M. (2023). When is importance weighting correction needed for covariate shift adaptation? <https://doi.org/10.48550/ARXIV.2303.04020>
- [28] GOLDENSHLUGER, A. and TSYBAKOV, A. (2001). Adaptive prediction and estimation in linear regression with infinitely many parameters. *Ann. Statist.* **29** 1601–1619. [MR1891740](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1015345956>
- [29] GOLDENSHLUGER, A. and TSYBAKOV, A. (2003). Optimal prediction for linear regression with infinitely many parameters. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **84** 40–60. [MR1965822](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0047-259X\(02\)00006-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0047-259X(02)00006-4)
- [30] GOLUBEV, G. K. (1990). Quasilinear estimates for signals in L_2 . *Problemy Peredachi Informatsii* **26** 19–24. [MR1051584](#)
- [31] GUILLOU, A. and KLUTCHNIKOFF, N. (2011). Minimax pointwise estimation of an anisotropic regression function with unknown density of the design. *Math. Methods Statist.* **20** 30–57. [MR2811030](#) <https://doi.org/10.3103/S1066530711010030>
- [32] GYÖRFI, L., KOHLER, M., KRZYŻAK, A. and WALK, H. (2002). *A Distribution-Free Theory of Nonparametric Regression. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR1920390](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b97848>
- [33] HSU, D., KAKADE, S. M. and ZHANG, T. (2014). Random design analysis of ridge regression. *Found. Comput. Math.* **14** 569–600. [MR3201956](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-014-9192-1>
- [34] HSU, D. and SABATO, S. (2016). Loss minimization and parameter estimation with heavy tails. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **17** Paper No. 18, 40 pp. [MR3491112](#)
- [35] IBRAGIMOV, I. A. and KHAS’MINSKIĪ, R. Z. (1980). Nonparametric regression estimation. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **252** 780–784. [MR0580829](#)
- [36] JOHNSTONE, I. M. (2019). Gaussian estimation: Sequence and wavelet models. Book manuscript.
- [37] JUDITSKY, A. and NEMIROVSKI, A. (2018). Near-optimality of linear recovery in Gaussian observation scheme under $\|\cdot\|_2^2$ -loss. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 1603–1629. [MR3819111](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1596>
- [38] KAC, M., MURDOCK, W. L. and SZEGŐ, G. (1953). On the eigenvalues of certain Hermitian forms. *J. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **2** 767–800. [MR0059482](#) <https://doi.org/10.1512/iumj.1953.2.52034>
- [39] KOH, P. W., SAGAWA, S., MARKLUND, H., XIE, S. M., ZHANG, M., BALSUBRAMANI, A., HU, W., YASUNAGA, M., PHILLIPS, R. L. et al. (2021). Wilds: A benchmark of in-the-wild distribution shifts. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 5637–5664. PMLR.
- [40] KPOTUFE, S. and MARTINET, G. (2021). Marginal singularity and the benefits of labels in covariate-shift. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 3299–3323. [MR4352531](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2084>
- [41] LECUÉ, G. and MENDELSON, S. (2016). Performance of empirical risk minimization in linear aggregation. *Bernoulli* **22** 1520–1534. [MR3474824](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/15-BEJ701>

- [42] LEHMANN, E. L. and CASELLA, G. (1998). *Theory of Point Estimation*, 2nd ed. *Springer Texts in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR1639875](#)
- [43] LIU, M., ZHANG, Y., LIAO, K. P. and CAI, T. (2020). Augmented transfer regression learning with semi-non-parametric nuisance models.
- [44] LUGOSI, G. and MENDELSON, S. (2019). Mean estimation and regression under heavy-tailed distributions: A survey. *Found. Comput. Math.* **19** 1145–1190. [MR4017683](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-019-09427-x>
- [45] MA, C., PATHAK, R. and WAINWRIGHT, M. J. (2023). Optimally tackling covariate shift in RKHS-based nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **51** 738–761. [MR4601000](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aos2268>
- [46] MARCHAND, E. (1993). Estimation of a multivariate mean with constraints on the norm. *Canad. J. Statist.* **21** 359–366. [MR1254283](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/3315700>
- [47] MARCHAND, E. and STRAWDERMAN, W. E. (2004). Estimation in restricted parameter spaces: A review. In *A Festschrift for Herman Rubin. Institute of Mathematical Statistics Lecture Notes—Monograph Series* **45** 21–44. IMS, Beachwood, OH. [MR2126884](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/lnms/1196285377>
- [48] MELKMAN, A. A. and RITOV, Y. (1987). Minimax estimation of the mean of a general distribution when the parameter space is restricted. *Ann. Statist.* **15** 432–442. [MR0885749](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176350278>
- [49] MENDELSON, S. (2015). Learning without concentration. *J. ACM* **62** Art. 21, 25 pp. [MR3367000](#) <https://doi.org/10.1145/2699439>
- [50] MOURTADA, J. (2020). Contributions à l’apprentissage statistique: Estimation de densité, agrégation d’experts et forêts aléatoires. Theses, Institut Polytechnique de Paris.
- [51] MOURTADA, J. (2022). Exact minimax risk for linear least squares, and the lower tail of sample covariance matrices. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 2157–2178. [MR4474486](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aos2181>
- [52] OLIVEIRA, R. I. (2016). The lower tail of random quadratic forms with applications to ordinary least squares. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **166** 1175–1194. [MR3568047](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-016-0738-9>
- [53] PATHAK, R., MA, C. and WAINWRIGHT, M. (2022). A new similarity measure for covariate shift with applications to nonparametric regression. In *Proceedings of the 39th International Conference on Machine Learning* (K. Chaudhuri, S. Jegelka, L. Song, C. Szepesvari, G. Niu and S. Sabato, eds.). *Proceedings of Machine Learning Research* **162** 17517–17530. PMLR.
- [54] PATHAK, R., WAINWRIGHT, M. J. and XIAO, L. (2024). Supplement to “Noisy recovery from random linear observations: Sharp minimax rates under elliptical constraints.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2446SUPP>
- [55] PINSKER, M. S. (1980). Optimal filtration of square-integrable signals in Gaussian noise. *Problemy Peredachi Informatsii* **16** 52–68. [MR0624591](#)
- [56] ROBBINS, H. (1956). An empirical Bayes approach to statistics. In *Proceedings of the Third Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, 1954–1955, Vol. I* 157–163. Univ. California Press, Berkeley-Los Angeles, CA. [MR0084919](#)
- [57] SCHMIDT-HIEBER, J. and ZAMOLODTCHIKOV, P. (2024). Local convergence rates of the nonparametric least squares estimator with applications to transfer learning. *Bernoulli* **30** 1845–1877. [MR4746591](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/23-bej1655>
- [58] SIMCHOWITZ, M., AJAY, A., AGRAWAL, P. and KRISHNAMURTHY, A. (2023). Statistical learning under heterogenous distribution shift. <https://doi.org/10.48550/ARXIV.2302.13934>
- [59] STEIN, C. (1960). Multiple regression. In *Contributions to Probability and Statistics. Stanford Studies in Mathematics and Statistics* **2** 424–443. Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford, CA. [MR0120718](#)
- [60] STEINWART, I. and SCOVEL, C. (2012). Mercer’s theorem on general domains: On the interaction between measures, kernels, and RKHSs. *Constr. Approx.* **35** 363–417. [MR2914365](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00365-012-9153-3>
- [61] STONE, C. J. (1982). Optimal global rates of convergence for nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **10** 1040–1053. [MR0673642](#)
- [62] TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2009). *Introduction to Nonparametric Estimation. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR2724359](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b13794>
- [63] TWEEDIE, M. C. K. (1947). Functions of a statistical variate with given means, with special reference to Laplacian distributions. *Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc.* **43** 41–49. [MR0018381](#)
- [64] WANG, K. (2023). Pseudo-labeling for kernel ridge regression under covariate shift. <https://doi.org/10.48550/ARXIV.2302.10160>
- [65] YANG, Y., PILANCI, M. and WAINWRIGHT, M. J. (2017). Randomized sketches for kernels: Fast and optimal nonparametric regression. *Ann. Statist.* **45** 991–1023. [MR3662446](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOS1472>

- [66] ZAMIR, R. (1998). A proof of the Fisher information inequality via a data processing argument. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **44** 1246–1250. MR1616672 <https://doi.org/10.1109/18.669301>

THE PROJECTED COVARIANCE MEASURE FOR ASSUMPTION-LEAN VARIABLE SIGNIFICANCE TESTING

BY ANTON RASK LUNDBORG^{1,3,a}, ILMUN KIM^{2,b}, RAJEN D. SHAH^{3,c} AND RICHARD J. SAMWORTH^{3,d}

¹Department of Mathematical Sciences, University of Copenhagen, ^aarl@math.ku.dk

²Department of Statistics and Data Science, Department of Applied Statistics, Yonsei University, ^bilmun@yonsei.ac.kr

³Statistical Laboratory, University of Cambridge, ^cr.shah@statslab.cam.ac.uk, ^dr.samworth@statslab.cam.ac.uk

Testing the significance of a variable or group of variables X for predicting a response Y , given additional covariates Z , is a ubiquitous task in statistics. A simple but common approach is to specify a linear model, and then test whether the regression coefficient for X is nonzero. However, when the model is misspecified, the test may have poor power, for example, when X is involved in complex interactions, or lead to many false rejections. In this work, we study the problem of testing the model-free null of conditional mean independence, that is, that the conditional mean of Y given X and Z does not depend on X . We propose a simple and general framework that can leverage flexible nonparametric or machine learning methods, such as additive models or random forests, to yield both robust error control and high power. The procedure involves using these methods to perform regressions, first to estimate a form of projection of Y on X and Z using one-half of the data, and then to estimate the expected conditional covariance between this projection and Y on the remaining half of the data. While the approach is general, we show that a version of our procedure using spline regression achieves what we show is the minimax optimal rate in this nonparametric testing problem. Numerical experiments demonstrate the effectiveness of our approach both in terms of maintaining Type I error control, and power, compared to several existing approaches.

REFERENCES

- AÏT-SAHALIA, Y., BICKEL, P. J. and STOKER, T. M. (2001). Goodness-of-fit tests for kernel regression with an application to option implied volatilities. *J. Econometrics* **105** 363–412. [MR1873358 https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4076\(01\)00091-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4076(01)00091-4)
- ARIAS-CASTRO, E., PELLETIER, B. and SALIGRAMA, V. (2018). Remember the curse of dimensionality: The case of goodness-of-fit testing in arbitrary dimension. *J. Nonparametr. Stat.* **30** 448–471. [MR3794401 https://doi.org/10.1080/10485252.2018.1435875](https://doi.org/10.1080/10485252.2018.1435875)
- BELLONI, A., CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D. and KATO, K. (2015). Some new asymptotic theory for least squares series: Pointwise and uniform results. *J. Econometrics* **186** 345–366. [MR3343791 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2015.02.014](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2015.02.014)
- BELLONI, A., CHERNOZHUKOV, V. and WANG, L. (2011). Square-root lasso: Pivotal recovery of sparse signals via conic programming. *Biometrika* **98** 791–806. [MR2860324 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asr043](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asr043)
- BERRETT, T. B., WANG, Y., BARBER, R. F. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2020). The conditional permutation test for independence while controlling for confounders. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **82** 175–197. [MR4060981](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asr043)
- BOJER, C. S. and MELDGAARD, J. P. (2021). Kaggle forecasting competitions: An overlooked learning opportunity. *Int. J. Forecast.* **37** 587–603.
- BOUSQUET, O. and ELISSEEFF, A. (2002). Stability and generalization. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **2** 499–526. [MR1929416 https://doi.org/10.1162/153244302760200704](https://doi.org/10.1162/153244302760200704)
- BREIMAN, L. (2001). Random forests. *Mach. Learn.* **45** 5–32.

MSC2020 subject classifications. 62G10, 62G20, 62H20.

Key words and phrases. Conditional mean independence, hypothesis testing, spline regression, sample splitting, minimax power.

- BÜHLMANN, P. and VAN DE GEER, S. (2011). *Statistics for High-Dimensional Data: Methods, Theory and Applications*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, Heidelberg. MR2807761 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-20192-9>
- CAI, Z., LEI, J. and ROEDER, K. (2022). Model-free prediction test with application to genomics data. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **119**.
- CANDÈS, E., FAN, Y., JANSON, L. and LV, J. (2018). Panning for gold: ‘model-X’ knockoffs for high dimensional controlled variable selection. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **80** 551–577. MR3798878 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12265>
- CHEN, Q., SYRGKANIS, V. and AUSTERN, M. (2022). Debiased machine learning without sample-splitting for stable estimators. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* (S. Koyejo, S. Mohamed, A. Agarwal, D. Belgrave, K. Cho and A. Oh, eds.) **35** 3096–3109. Curran Associates.
- CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D., DEMIRER, M., DUFLO, E., HANSEN, C., NEWEY, W. and ROBINS, J. (2018). Double/debiased machine learning for treatment and structural parameters. *Econom. J.* **21** C1–C68. MR3769544 <https://doi.org/10.1111/ectj.12097>
- COX, D. R. (1975). A note on data-splitting for the evaluation of significance levels. *Biometrika* **62** 441–444. MR0378189 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/62.2.441>
- DAI, B., SHEN, X. and PAN, W. (2024). Significance tests of feature relevance for a black-box learner. *IEEE Trans. Neural Netw. Learn. Syst.* **35** 1898–1911. MR4710268 <https://doi.org/10.1109/tnlms.2022.3185742>
- FAN, Y. and LI, Q. (1996). Consistent model specification tests: Omitted variables and semiparametric functional forms. *Econometrica* **64** 865–890. MR1399221 <https://doi.org/10.2307/2171848>
- FERNÁNDEZ, T. and RIVERA, N. (2024). A general framework for the analysis of kernel-based tests. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **25** Paper No. 95. MR4749131
- GOODFELLOW, I., BENGIO, Y. and COURVILLE, A. (2016). *Deep Learning. Adaptive Computation and Machine Learning*. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA. MR3617773
- GUO, F. R. and SHAH, R. D. (2023). Rank-transformed subsampling: Inference for multiple data splitting and exchangeable p-values. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2301.02739](https://arxiv.org/abs/2301.02739).
- GYÖRFI, L., KOHLER, M., KRZYŻAK, A. and WALK, H. (2002). *A Distribution-Free Theory of Nonparametric Regression*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. MR1920390 <https://doi.org/10.1007/b97848>
- HARDT, M., RECHT, B. and SINGER, Y. (2016). Train faster, generalize better: Stability of stochastic gradient descent. In *Proceedings of the 33rd International Conference on International Conference on Machine Learning—Volume 48, ICML’16* 1225–1234. JMLR.org.
- HEINZE-DEML, C., PETERS, J. and MEINSHAUSEN, N. (2018). Invariant causal prediction for nonlinear models. *J. Causal Inference* **6** Art. No. 20170016. MR4335430 <https://doi.org/10.1515/jci-2017-0016>
- ICHIMURA, H. and NEWEY, W. K. (2022). The influence function of semiparametric estimators. *Quant. Econ.* **13** 29–61. MR4399602 <https://doi.org/10.3982/qe826>
- INGSTER, Y. I. (1987). A minimax test of nonparametric hypotheses on the density of a distribution in L_p metrics. *Theory Probab. Appl.* **31** 333–337.
- INGSTER, Y. I. (1997). Adaptive chi-square tests. *J. Math. Sci.* **99** 1110–1119.
- JANKOVÁ, J., SHAH, R. D., BÜHLMANN, P. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2020). Goodness-of-fit testing in high dimensional generalized linear models. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **82** 773–795. MR4112784 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12371>
- JIN, Z., YAN, X. and MATTESON, D. S. (2018). Testing for conditional mean independence with covariates through martingale difference divergence. In *Proceedings of the Thirty-Fourth Conference on Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence* 1–12. AUAI Press.
- KENNEDY, E. H. (2023). Towards optimal doubly robust estimation of heterogeneous causal effects. *Electron. J. Stat.* **17** 3008–3049. MR4667730 <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-ejs2157>
- KIM, I. and RAMDAS, A. (2024). Dimension-agnostic inference using cross U-statistics. *Bernoulli* **30** 683–711. MR4665594 <https://doi.org/10.3150/23-bej1613>
- LAVERGNE, P. and VUONG, Q. (2000). Nonparametric significance testing. *Econometric Theory* **16** 576–601. MR1790292 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266466600164059>
- LEPSKIĪ, O. V. (1991). Asymptotically minimax adaptive estimation. I. Upper bounds. Optimally adaptive estimates. *Theory Probab. Appl.* **36** 682–697.
- LOVÁSZ, L. and VEMPALA, S. (2007). The geometry of logconcave functions and sampling algorithms. *Random Structures Algorithms* **30** 307–358. MR2309621 <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20135>
- LUNDBORG, A. R., KIM, I., SHAH, R. D. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2024). Supplement to “The Projected covariance measure for assumption-lean variable significance testing.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2447SUPPA>, <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2447SUPPB>
- LUNDBORG, A. R., SHAH, R. D. and PETERS, J. (2022). Conditional independence testing in Hilbert spaces with applications to functional data analysis. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **84** 1821–1850. MR4515559 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12544>

- MEINSHAUSEN, N. and BÜHLMANN, P. (2010). Stability selection. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **72** 417–473. [MR2758523 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2010.00740.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2010.00740.x)
- MEINSHAUSEN, N., MEIER, L. and BÜHLMANN, P. (2009). p -values for high-dimensional regression. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **104** 1671–1681. [MR2750584 https://doi.org/10.1198/jasa.2009.tm08647](https://doi.org/10.1198/jasa.2009.tm08647)
- MENDELSON, S. and ZHIVOTOVSKIY, N. (2020). Robust covariance estimation under L_4 - L_2 norm equivalence. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1648–1664. [MR4124338 https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1862](https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1862)
- NEMIROVSKI, A. (2000). Topics in non-parametric statistics. In *Lectures on Probability Theory and Statistics (Saint-Flour, 1998)*. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1738** 85–277. Springer, Berlin. [MR1775640](https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0075640)
- NEWAY, W. K. and ROBINS, J. R. (2018). Cross-fitting and fast remainder rates for semiparametric estimation. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1801.09138](https://arxiv.org/abs/1801.09138).
- NEYKOV, M., BALAKRISHNAN, S. and WASSERMAN, L. (2021). Minimax optimal conditional independence testing. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 2151–2177. [MR4319245 https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aos2030](https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aos2030)
- NEYMAN, J. (1923). Sur les applications de la théorie des probabilités aux expériences agricoles: Essai des principes. *Rocz. Nauk Rol.* **10** 1–51.
- PETERSEN, L. and HANSEN, N. R. (2021). Testing conditional independence via quantile regression based partial copulas. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **22** Paper No. 70. [MR4253763](https://doi.org/10.48550/jmlr.2021.22.1)
- RINALDO, A., WASSERMAN, L. and G'SELL, M. (2019). Bootstrapping and sample splitting for high-dimensional, assumption-lean inference. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 3438–3469. [MR4025748 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1784](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1784)
- ROMANO, J. P. (2004). On non-parametric testing, the uniform behaviour of the t -test, and related problems. *Scand. J. Stat.* **31** 567–584. [MR2101540 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9469.2004.00407.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9469.2004.00407.x)
- RUBIN, D. B. (1974). Estimating causal effects of treatments in randomized and nonrandomized studies. *J. Educ. Psychol.* **66** 688.
- SCHNEIDER, C., HÖRRMANN, J. and BÜHLMANN, P. (2022). The weighted generalised covariance measure. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **23** Paper No. [273]. [MR4577712](https://doi.org/10.48550/jmlr.2022.23.1)
- SHAH, R. D. and BÜHLMANN, P. (2018). Goodness-of-fit tests for high dimensional linear models. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **80** 113–135. [MR3744714 https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12234](https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12234)
- SHAH, R. D. and PETERS, J. (2020). The hardness of conditional independence testing and the generalised covariance measure. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1514–1538. [MR4124333 https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1857](https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1857)
- SHAH, R. D. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2013). Variable selection with error control: Another look at stability selection. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **75** 55–80. [MR3008271 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2011.01034.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2011.01034.x)
- SHAO, X. and ZHANG, J. (2014). Martingale difference correlation and its use in high-dimensional variable screening. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **109** 1302–1318. [MR3265698 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2014.887012](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2014.887012)
- SOLOFF, J. A., BARBER, R. F. and WILLET, R. (2024). Bagging provides assumption-free stability. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **25** Paper No. [131]. [MR4749783](https://doi.org/10.48550/jmlr.2024.25.1)
- SUN, T. and ZHANG, C.-H. (2012). Scaled sparse linear regression. *Biometrika* **99** 879–898. [MR2999166 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/ass043](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/ass043)
- TIBSHIRANI, R. (1996). Regression shrinkage and selection via the lasso. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **58** 267–288. [MR1379242](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.1996.tb04035.x)
- VERDINELLI, I. and WASSERMAN, L. (2024). Decorrelated variable importance. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **25** Paper No. [7]. [MR4723857](https://doi.org/10.48550/jmlr.2024.25.1)
- WANG, T. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2018). High dimensional change point estimation via sparse projection. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **80** 57–83. [MR3744712 https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12243](https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12243)
- WANG, Y. and SHAH, R. D. (2020). Debiased Inverse Propensity Score Weighting for Estimation of Average Treatment Effects with High-Dimensional Confounders. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2011.08661](https://arxiv.org/abs/2011.08661).
- WASSERMAN, L., RAMDAS, A. and BALAKRISHNAN, S. (2020). Universal inference. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **117** 16880–16890. [MR4242731 https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1922664117](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1922664117)
- WASSERMAN, L. and ROEDER, K. (2009). High-dimensional variable selection. *Ann. Statist.* **37** 2178–2201. [MR2543689 https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS646](https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AOS646)
- WILLIAMSON, B. D., GILBERT, P. B., CARONE, M. and SIMON, N. (2021). Nonparametric variable importance assessment using machine learning techniques. *Biometrics* **77** 9–22. [MR4229718 https://doi.org/10.1111/biom.13392](https://doi.org/10.1111/biom.13392)
- WILLIAMSON, B. D., GILBERT, P. B., SIMON, N. R. and CARONE, M. (2023). A general framework for inference on algorithm-agnostic variable importance. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **118** 1645–1658. [MR4646595 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2021.2003200](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2021.2003200)
- WOOD, S. N. (2013). On p -values for smooth components of an extended generalized additive model. *Biometrika* **100** 221–228. [MR3034335 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/ass048](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/ass048)
- WOOD, S. N. (2017). *Generalized Additive Models. Texts in Statistical Science Series*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL. [MR3726911](https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119234487)

- WRIGHT, M. N. and ZIEGLER, A. (2017). `ranger`: A fast implementation of random forests for high dimensional data in C++ and R. *J. Stat. Softw.* **77** 1–17.
- ZHANG, K., PETERS, J., JANZING, D. and SCHÖLKOPF, B. (2011). Kernel-based conditional independence test and application in causal discovery. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Conference on Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence, UAI'11* 804–813. AUAI Press, Arlington, VA, USA.
- ZHANG, L. and JANSON, L. (2020). Floodgate: Inference for model-free variable importance. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2007.01283](https://arxiv.org/abs/2007.01283).

DIMENSION FREE RIDGE REGRESSION

BY CHEN CHENG^{1,a} AND ANDREA MONTANARI^{1,2,b}

¹Department of Statistics, Stanford University, ^achencheng@stanford.edu

²Department of Mathematics, Stanford University, ^bmontanari@stanford.edu

Random matrix theory has become a widely useful tool in high-dimensional statistics and theoretical machine learning. However, random matrix theory is largely focused on the proportional asymptotics in which the number of columns grows proportionally to the number of rows of the data matrix. This is not always the most natural setting in statistics where columns correspond to covariates and rows to samples.

With the objective to move beyond the proportional asymptotics, we revisit ridge regression (ℓ_2 -penalized least squares) on i.i.d. data (\mathbf{x}_i, y_i) , $i \leq n$, where \mathbf{x}_i is a feature vector and $y_i = \langle \boldsymbol{\beta}, \mathbf{x}_i \rangle + \varepsilon_i \in \mathbb{R}$ is a response. We allow the feature vector to be high-dimensional, or even infinite-dimensional, in which case it belongs to a separable Hilbert space, and assume either $\mathbf{z}_i := \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{-1/2} \mathbf{x}_i$ to have i.i.d. entries, or to satisfy a certain convex concentration property.

Within this setting, we establish nonasymptotic bounds that approximate the bias and variance of ridge regression in terms of the bias and variance of an “equivalent” sequence model (a regression model with diagonal design matrix). The approximation is up to multiplicative factors bounded by $(1 \pm \Delta)$ for some explicitly small Δ .

Previously, such an approximation result was known only in the proportional regime and only up to additive errors: in particular, it did not allow to characterize the behavior of the excess risk when this converges to 0. Our general theory recovers earlier results in the proportional regime (with better error rates). As a new application, we obtain a completely explicit and sharp characterization of ridge regression for Hilbert covariates with regularly varying spectrum. Finally, we analyze the overparametrized near-interpolation setting and obtain sharp “benign overfitting” guarantees.

REFERENCES

- ADAMCZAK, R. (2015). A note on the Hanson-Wright inequality for random vectors with dependencies. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **20** no. 72, 13. [MR3407216 https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v20-3829](https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v20-3829)
- ADVANI, M. S., SAXE, A. M. and SOMPOLINSKY, H. (2020). High-dimensional dynamics of generalization error in neural networks. *Neural Netw.* **132** 428–446. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neunet.2020.08.022>
- BAKRY, D., GENTIL, I. and LEDOUX, M. (2014). *Analysis and Geometry of Markov Diffusion Operators. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **348**. Springer, Cham. [MR3155209 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-00227-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-00227-9)
- BARBIER, J., KRZAKALA, F., MACRIS, N., MIOLANE, L. and ZDEBOROVÁ, L. (2019). Optimal errors and phase transitions in high-dimensional generalized linear models. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **116** 5451–5460. [MR3939767 https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1802705116](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1802705116)
- BARTLETT, P. L., LONG, P. M., LUGOSI, G. and TSIGLER, A. (2020). Benign overfitting in linear regression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **117** 30063–30070. [MR4263288 https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1907378117](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1907378117)
- BARTLETT, P. L., MONTANARI, A. and RAKHLIN, A. (2021). Deep learning: A statistical viewpoint. *Acta Numer.* **30** 87–201. [MR4295218 https://doi.org/10.1017/S0962492921000027](https://doi.org/10.1017/S0962492921000027)
- BAYATI, M. and MONTANARI, A. (2012). The LASSO risk for Gaussian matrices. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **58** 1997–2017. [MR2951312 https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2011.2174612](https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2011.2174612)
- BEAN, D., BICKEL, P. J., EL KAROUI, N. and YU, B. (2013). Optimal M-estimation in high-dimensional regression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **110** 14563–14568.

- BELKIN, M. (2021). Fit without fear: Remarkable mathematical phenomena of deep learning through the prism of interpolation. *Acta Numer.* **30** 203–248. MR4298218 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0962492921000039>
- BLOEMENDAL, A., ERDŐS, L., KNOWLES, A., YAU, H.-T. and YIN, J. (2014). Isotropic local laws for sample covariance and generalized Wigner matrices. *Electron. J. Probab.* **19** no. 33, 53. MR3183577 <https://doi.org/10.1214/ejp.v19-3054>
- BOUCHERON, S., LUGOSI, G. and MASSART, P. (2013). *Concentration Inequalities: A Nonasymptotic Theory of Independence*. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford. MR3185193 <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199535255.001.0001>
- BREZIS, H. (2011). *Functional Analysis, Sobolev Spaces and Partial Differential Equations*. Universitext. Springer, New York. MR2759829
- CANDES, E. J. and TAO, T. (2005). Decoding by linear programming. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **51** 4203–4215. MR2243152 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2005.858979>
- CELENTANO, M. and MONTANARI, A. (2022). Fundamental barriers to high-dimensional regression with convex penalties. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 170–196. MR4382013 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2100>
- CELENTANO, M., MONTANARI, A. and WEI, Y. (2023a). The Lasso with general Gaussian designs with applications to hypothesis testing. *Ann. Statist.* **51** 2194–2220. MR4678801 <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aos2327>
- CELENTANO, M., MONTANARI, A. and WEI, Y. (2023b). The Lasso with general Gaussian designs with applications to hypothesis testing. *Ann. Statist.* **51** 2194–2220. MR4678801 <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aos2327>
- CHENG, C. and MONTANARI, A. (2024). Supplement to “Dimension free ridge regression.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2449SUPP>
- DICKER, L. H. (2016). Ridge regression and asymptotic minimax estimation over spheres of growing dimension. *Bernoulli* **22** 1–37. MR3449775 <https://doi.org/10.3150/14-BEJ609>
- DOBRIAN, E. and WAGER, S. (2018). High-dimensional asymptotics of prediction: Ridge regression and classification. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 247–279. MR3766952 <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1549>
- DONOHO, D. and MONTANARI, A. (2016). High dimensional robust M-estimation: Asymptotic variance via approximate message passing. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **166** 935–969. MR3568043 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-015-0675-z>
- DONOHO, D. L., ELAD, M. and TEMLYAKOV, V. N. (2006). Stable recovery of sparse overcomplete representations in the presence of noise. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **52** 6–18. MR2237332 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2005.860430>
- DONOHO, D. L., JOHNSTONE, I. and MONTANARI, A. (2013). Accurate prediction of phase transitions in compressed sensing via a connection to minimax denoising. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **59** 3396–3433. MR3061255 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2013.2239356>
- EL KAROUI, N. (2018). On the impact of predictor geometry on the performance on high-dimensional ridge-regularized generalized robust regression estimators. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **170** 95–175. MR3748322 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-016-0754-9>
- EL KAROUI, N., BEAN, D., BICKEL, P. J., LIM, C. and YU, B. (2013). On robust regression with high-dimensional predictors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **110** 14557–14562.
- GALAMBOS, J. and SENETA, E. (1973). Regularly varying sequences. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **41** 110–116. MR0323963 <https://doi.org/10.2307/2038824>
- HASTIE, T., MONTANARI, A., ROSSET, S. and TIBSHIRANI, R. J. (2022). Surprises in high-dimensional ridgeless least squares interpolation. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 949–986. MR4404925 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2133>
- JAVANMARD, A. and MONTANARI, A. (2014). Confidence intervals and hypothesis testing for high-dimensional regression. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **15** 2869–2909. MR3277152
- KARAMATA, J. (1933). Sur un mode de croissance régulière. Théorèmes fondamentaux. *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **61** 55–62. MR1504998
- KNOWLES, A. and YIN, J. (2017). Anisotropic local laws for random matrices. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **169** 257–352. MR3704770 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-016-0730-4>
- KOEHLER, F., ZHOU, L., SUTHERLAND, D. J. and SREBRO, N. (2021). Uniform convergence of interpolators: Gaussian width, norm bounds and benign overfitting. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **34** 20657–20668.
- LYTOVA, A. and PASTUR, L. (2009). Central limit theorem for linear eigenvalue statistics of random matrices with independent entries. *Ann. Probab.* **37** 1778–1840. MR2561434 <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOP452>
- MIOLANE, L. and MONTANARI, A. (2021). The distribution of the Lasso: Uniform control over sparse balls and adaptive parameter tuning. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 2313–2335. MR4319252 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aos2038>
- RICHARDS, D., MOURTADA, J. and ROSASCO, L. (2021). Asymptotics of ridge (less) regression under general source condition. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 3889–3897. PMLR.
- RUDELSON, M. and VERSHYNIN, R. (2013). Hanson-Wright inequality and sub-Gaussian concentration. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **18** no. 82, 9. MR3125258 <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v18-2865>

- TAHERI, H., PEDARSANI, R. and THRAMPOULIDIS, C. (2021). Fundamental limits of ridge-regularized empirical risk minimization in high dimensions. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 2773–2781. PMLR.
- THRAMPOULIDIS, C., ABBASI, E. and HASSIBI, B. (2018). Precise error analysis of regularized M -estimators in high dimensions. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **64** 5592–5628. [MR3832326](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2018.2840720>
- TIBSHIRANI, R. (1996). Regression shrinkage and selection via the lasso. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **58** 267–288. [MR1379242](#)
- TSIGLER, A. and BARTLETT, P. L. (2023). Benign overfitting in ridge regression. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **24** Paper No. [123], 76. [MR4583284](#)
- TSYBAKOV, A. B. (2009). *Introduction to Nonparametric Estimation*. *Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR2724359](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b13794>
- VAN DER VAART, A. W. (1998). *Asymptotic Statistics*. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **3**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1652247](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511802256>
- WU, D. and XU, J. (2020). On the optimal weighted ell_2 regularization in overparameterized linear regression. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **33** 10112–10123.

CHANGE-POINT ANALYSIS WITH IRREGULAR SIGNALS

BY TOBIAS KLEY^{1,a}, YUHAN PHILIP LIU^{2,b}, HONGYUAN CAO^{3,d} AND WEI BIAO WU^{2,c}

¹*Institute for Mathematical Stochastics, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, tobias.kley@uni-goettingen.de*

²*Department of Statistics, University of Chicago, yuhanphilipliu@uchicago.edu, wbbwu@uchicago.edu*

³*Department of Statistics, Florida State University, hcao@fsu.edu*

This paper considers the problem of testing and estimation of change point where signals after the change point can be highly irregular, which departs from the existing literature that assumes signals after the change point to be piecewise constant or vary smoothly. A two-step approach is proposed to effectively estimate the location of the change point. The first step consists of a preliminary estimation of the change point that allows us to obtain unknown parameters for the second step. In the second step, we use a new procedure to determine the position of the change point. We show that, under suitable conditions, the desirable $\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{P}}(1)$ rate of convergence of the estimated change point can be obtained. We apply our method to analyze the Baidu search index of COVID-19 related symptoms and find December 8, 2019, to be the starting date of the COVID-19 pandemic.

REFERENCES

- AUE, A. and HORVÁTH, L. (2013). Structural breaks in time series. *J. Time Series Anal.* **34** 1–16. [MR3008012 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9892.2012.00819.x>](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9892.2012.00819.x)
- BARANOWSKI, R., CHEN, Y. and FRYZLEWICZ, P. (2019). Narrowest-over-threshold detection of multiple change points and change-point-like features. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **81** 649–672. [MR3961502 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12322>](https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12322)
- BARANOWSKI, R. and FRYZLEWICZ, P. (2019). wbs: Wild Binary Segmentation for Multiple Change-Point Detection. R package version 1.4.
- BERKES, I., LIU, W. and WU, W. B. (2014). Komlós-Major-Tusnády approximation under dependence. *Ann. Probab.* **42** 794–817. [MR3178474 <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP850>](https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP850)
- BILLINGSLEY, P. (1999). *Convergence of Probability Measures*, 2nd ed. *Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics: Probability and Statistics*. Wiley, New York. [MR1700749 <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470316962>](https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470316962)
- BÜCHER, A., DETTE, H. and HEINRICHS, F. (2021). Are deviations in a gradually varying mean relevant? A testing approach based on sup-norm estimators. *Ann. Statist.* **49** 3583–3617. [MR4352542 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2098>](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2098)
- BÜHLMANN, P. and KÜNSCH, H. R. (1999). Block length selection in the bootstrap for time series. *Comput. Statist. Data Anal.* **31** 295–310.
- CAO, H. and WU, W. B. (2015). Changepoint estimation: Another look at multiple testing problems. *Biometrika* **102** 974–980. [MR3431567 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asv031>](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asv031)
- CAO, H. and WU, W. B. (2022). Testing and estimation for clustered signals. *Bernoulli* **28** 525–547. [MR4337715 <https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1355>](https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1355)
- CHEN, Y., WANG, T. and SAMWORTH, R. J. (2022). High-dimensional, multiscale online changepoint detection. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **84** 234–266. [MR4400396 <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12447>](https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12447)
- CSÖRGÖ, M. and HORVÁTH, L. (1997). *Limit Theorems in Change-Point Analysis*. *Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics*. Wiley, Chichester. [MR2743035 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9892.1997.tb00303.x>](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9892.1997.tb00303.x)
- DETTE, H., ECKLE, T. and VETTER, M. (2020). Multiscale change point detection for dependent data. *Scand. J. Stat.* **47** 1243–1274. [MR4178193 <https://doi.org/10.1111/sjos.12465>](https://doi.org/10.1111/sjos.12465)
- DETTE, H. and WU, W. (2019). Detecting relevant changes in the mean of nonstationary processes—a mass excess approach. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 3578–3608. [MR4025752 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1811>](https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1811)
- CENTRE FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION (2022). CDC museum COVID-19 timeline. *website*. Accessed: 2022-05-18.

MSC2020 subject classifications. 62M10, 62G20.

Key words and phrases. Change-point analysis, COVID-19, invariance principle, irregular signals, long-run variance estimate, smoothing, weak convergence.

- FRICK, K., MUNK, A. and SIELING, H. (2014). Multiscale change point inference. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **76** 495–580. [MR3210728](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12047>
- FRYZLEWICZ, P. (2014). Wild binary segmentation for multiple change-point detection. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 2243–2281. [MR3269979](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1245>
- FRYZLEWICZ, P. (2018). Tail-greedy bottom-up data decompositions and fast multiple change-point detection. *Ann. Statist.* **46** 3390–3421. [MR3852656](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1662>
- HAWKINS, D. M. (1977). Testing a sequence of observations for a shift in location. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **72** 180–186. [MR0451496](#)
- HEINRICHS, F. and DETTE, H. (2021). A distribution free test for changes in the trend function of locally stationary processes. *Electron. J. Stat.* **15** 3762–3797. [MR4298981](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejs1871>
- HINKLEY, D. V. (1970). Inference about the change-point in a sequence of random variables. *Biometrika* **57** 1–17. [MR0273727](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/57.1.1>
- HORVÁTH, L. and KOKOSZKA, P. (2002). Change-point detection with non-parametric regression. *Statistics* **36** 9–31. [MR1906372](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/02331880210930>
- HUANG, C., WANG, Y., LI, X., REN, L., ZHAO, J., HU, Y., ZHANG, L., FAN, G., XU, J. et al. (2020). Clinical features of patients infected with 2019 novel coronavirus in Wuhan, China. *Lancet* **395** 497–506.
- JANDHYALA, V., FOTOPoulos, S., MACNEILL, I. and LIU, P. (2013). Inference for single and multiple change-points in time series. *J. Time Series Anal.* **34** 423–446. [MR3070866](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/jtsa.12035>
- KILLICK, R. and ECKLEY, I. A. (2014). Changepoint: An R package for changepoint analysis. *J. Stat. Softw.* **58** 1–19.
- KILLICK, R., FEARNHEAD, P. and ECKLEY, I. A. (2012). Optimal detection of changepoints with a linear computational cost. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **107** 1590–1598. [MR3036418](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2012.737745>
- KILLICK, R., HAYNES, K. and ECKLEY, I. A. (2022). changepoint: an R package for changepoint analysis. R package version 2.2.4.
- KLEY, T., LIU, Y. P., CAO, H. and WU, W. B. (2024). Supplement to “Change-point analysis with irregular signals.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2451SUPPA>, <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2451SUPPB>
- LAHIRI, S. N. (1999). Theoretical comparisons of block bootstrap methods. *Ann. Statist.* **27** 386–404. [MR1701117](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1018031117>
- MALLIK, A., BANERJEE, M. and SEN, B. (2013). Asymptotics for p -value based threshold estimation in regression settings. *Electron. J. Stat.* **7** 2477–2515. [MR3117104](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-EJS845>
- MALLIK, A., SEN, B., BANERJEE, M. and MICHAELIDIS, G. (2011). Threshold estimation based on a p -value framework in dose-response and regression settings. *Biometrika* **98** 887–900. [MR2860331](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asr051>
- MIES, F. and STELAND, A. (2023). Sequential Gaussian approximation for nonstationary time series in high dimensions. *Bernoulli* **29** 3114–3140. [MR4632133](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/22-bej1577>
- MÜLLER, H.-G. (1992). Change-points in nonparametric regression analysis. *Ann. Statist.* **20** 737–761. [MR1165590](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176348654>
- NIU, Y. S., HAO, N. and ZHANG, H. (2016). Multiple change-point detection: A selective overview. *Statist. Sci.* **31** 611–623. [MR3598742](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-STS587>
- PAGE, E. S. (1955). A test for a change in a parameter occurring at an unknown point. *Biometrika* **42** 523–527. [MR0072412](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/42.3-4.523>
- PAGE, E. S. (1957). On problems in which a change in a parameter occurs at an unknown point. *Biometrika* **44** 248–252.
- PELIGRAD, M. and SHAO, Q. M. (1995). Estimation of the variance of partial sums for ρ -mixing random variables. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **52** 140–157. [MR1325375](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jmva.1995.1008>
- PRIESTLEY, M. B. (1988). *Nonlinear and Nonstationary Time Series Analysis*. Academic Press, London. [MR0991969](#)
- SEN, A. and SRIVASTAVA, M. S. (1975). On tests for detecting change in mean. *Ann. Statist.* **3** 98–108. [MR0362649](#)
- SHAO, X. and WU, W. B. (2007). Asymptotic spectral theory for nonlinear time series. *Ann. Statist.* **35** 1773–1801. [MR2351105](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009053606000001479>
- SIEGMUND, D. (1988). Confidence sets in change-point problems. *Int. Stat. Rev.* **56** 31–48. [MR0963139](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1403360>
- TONG, H. (1990). *Nonlinear Time Series. Oxford Statistical Science Series 6*. Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, New York. [MR1079320](#)
- VOGT, M. and DETTE, H. (2015). Detecting gradual changes in locally stationary processes. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 713–740. [MR3319141](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1297>
- WOROBAY, M. (2021). Dissecting the early COVID-19 cases in Wuhan. *Science* **374** 1202–1204.

- WORSLEY, K. J. (1986). Confidence regions and test for a change-point in a sequence of exponential family random variables. *Biometrika* **73** 91–104. [MR0836437 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/73.1.91](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/73.1.91)
- WU, W. B. (2005). Nonlinear system theory: Another look at dependence. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **102** 14150–14154. [MR2172215 https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0506715102](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0506715102)
- WU, W. B. (2011). Asymptotic theory for stationary processes. *Stat. Interface* **4** 207–226. [MR2812816 https://doi.org/10.4310/SII.2011.v4.n2.a15](https://doi.org/10.4310/SII.2011.v4.n2.a15)
- ZHOU, Z. (2013). Heteroscedasticity and autocorrelation robust structural change detection. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **108** 726–740. [MR3174655 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2013.787184](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2013.787184)

STATISTICAL INFERENCE FOR DECENTRALIZED FEDERATED LEARNING

BY JIA GU^{1,a} AND SONG XI CHEN^{2,b}

¹Center for Data Science, Zhejiang University, ajujia@zju.edu.cn

²Department of Statistics and Data Science, Tsinghua University, sxchen@tsinghua.edu.cn

This paper considers decentralized Federated Learning (FL) under heterogeneous distributions among distributed clients or data blocks for the M-estimation. The mean squared error and consensus error across the estimators from different clients via the decentralized stochastic gradient descent algorithm are derived. The asymptotic normality of the Polyak–Ruppert (PR) averaged estimator in the decentralized distributed setting is attained, which shows that its statistical efficiency comes at a cost as it is more restrictive on the number of clients than that in the distributed M-estimation. To overcome the restriction, a one-step estimator is proposed which permits a much larger number of clients while still achieving the same efficiency as the original PR-averaged estimator in the nondistributed setting. The confidence regions based on both the PR-averaged estimator and the proposed one-step estimator are constructed to facilitate statistical inference for decentralized FL.

REFERENCES

- ALGHUNAIM, S. A. and YUAN, K. (2022). A unified and refined convergence analysis for non-convex decentralized learning. *IEEE Trans. Signal Process.* **70** 3264–3279. [MR4449095](https://doi.org/10.1109/tsp.2022.3184770) <https://doi.org/10.1109/tsp.2022.3184770>
- APPLE (2019). Private federated learning. NeurIPS 2019 Expo Talk.
- BACH, F. (2010). Self-concordant analysis for logistic regression. *Electron. J. Stat.* **4** 384–414. [MR2645490](https://doi.org/10.1214/09-EJS521) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-EJS521>
- BACH, F. (2014). Adaptivity of averaged stochastic gradient descent to local strong convexity for logistic regression. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **15** 595–627. [MR3190851](https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1181)
- BICKEL, P. J. (1975). One-step Huber estimates in the linear model. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **70** 428–434. [MR0386168](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1975.1546916)
- BOTTOU, L., CURTIS, F. E. and NOCEDAL, J. (2018). Optimization methods for large-scale machine learning. *SIAM Rev.* **60** 223–311. [MR3797719](https://doi.org/10.1137/16M1080173) <https://doi.org/10.1137/16M1080173>
- BOYD, S., GHOSH, A., PRABHAKAR, B. and SHAH, D. (2006). Randomized gossip algorithms. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **52** 2508–2530. [MR2238556](https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2006.874516) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2006.874516>
- CHEN, M. and CUI, S. (2024). Federated learning for autonomous vehicles control. In *Communication Efficient Federated Learning for Wireless Networks* 129–150. Springer, Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-51266-7_6
- CHEN, X., LAI, Z., LI, H. et al. (2024). Online statistical inference for stochastic optimization via Kiefer–Wolfowitz methods. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* 1–24. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2023.2296703>
- CHEN, X., LEE, J. D., TONG, X. T. and ZHANG, Y. (2020a). Statistical inference for model parameters in stochastic gradient descent. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 251–273. [MR4065161](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1801) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1801>
- CHEN, Y., QIN, X., WANG, J. et al. (2020b). FedHealth: A federated transfer learning framework for wearable healthcare. *IEEE Intell. Syst.* **35** 83–93. <https://doi.org/10.1109/MIS.2020.2988604>
- CHOI, W. and KIM, J. (2022). On the convergence of decentralized gradient descent with diminishing stepsize. Revisited.
- CHUNG, K. L. (1954). On a stochastic approximation method. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **25** 463–483. [MR0064365](https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177728716) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177728716>
- FANG, Y., XU, J. and YANG, L. (2018). Online bootstrap confidence intervals for the stochastic gradient descent estimator. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **19** 1–21. [MR3899780](https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOS1301)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62-08; secondary 62L12.

Key words and phrases. Decentralized estimation, decentralized stochastic gradient descent, federated learning, heterogeneity, one-step estimation.

- GU, J. and CHEN, S. X. (2023). Distributed statistical inference under heterogeneity. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **24** 1–56. [MR4720843](#)
- GU, J. and CHEN, S. X. (2024). Supplement to “Statistical Inference for Decentralized Federated Learning.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2452SUPP>
- HALL, P. and HEYDE, C. C. (1980). *Martingale Limit Theory and Its Application*. Probability and Mathematical Statistics. Academic Press, San Diego. [MR0624435](#)
- HARD, A., RAO, K., MATHEWS, R. et al. (2018). Federated learning for mobile keyboard prediction.
- JOHNSON, R. and ZHANG, T. (2013). Accelerating stochastic gradient descent using predictive variance reduction. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **1** 315–323.
- KAIROUZ, P., MCMAHAN, H. B., AVENT, B. et al. (2021). Advances and open problems in federated learning. *Found. Trends Mach. Learn.* **14** 1–210. <https://doi.org/10.1561/22000000083>
- KOLOSKOVA, A., STICH, S. and JAGGI, M. (2019). Decentralized stochastic optimization and gossip algorithms with compressed communication. In *Proceedings of the 36th International Conference on Machine Learning* **97** 3478–3487.
- LAI, T. L. (2003). Stochastic approximation. *Ann. Statist.* **31** 391–406. [MR1983535](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1051027873>
- LEE, S., LIAO, Y., SEO, M. H. et al. (2022). Fast and robust online inference with stochastic gradient descent via random scaling. In *The AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence*.
- LI, T., SAHU, A., TALWALKAR, A. et al. (2020). Federated learning: Challenges, methods, and future directions. *IEEE Signal Process. Mag.* **37** 50–60. <https://doi.org/10.1109/MSP.2020.2975749>
- LI, X., LIANG, J., CHANG, X. et al. (2022). Statistical estimation and online inference via local SGD. In *Conference on Learning Theory (COLT)* **178** 1613–1661.
- LIAN, X., ZHANG, C., ZHANG, H. et al. (2017). Can decentralized algorithms outperform centralized algorithms? A case study for decentralized parallel stochastic gradient descent. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **30**.
- MCMAHAN, B., MOORE, E., RAMAGE, D. et al. (2017). Communication-efficient learning of deep networks from decentralized data. *Int. Conf. Artif. Intell. Stat.* **54** 1273–1282.
- NEDIĆ, A., OLSHEVSKY, A. and RABBAT, M. G. (2018). Network topology and communication-computation tradeoffs in decentralized optimization. *Proc. IEEE* **106** 953–976. <https://doi.org/10.1109/JPROC.2018.2817461>
- NEDIĆ, A., OLSHEVSKY, A. and SHI, W. (2017). Achieving geometric convergence for distributed optimization over time-varying graphs. *SIAM J. Optim.* **27** 2597–2633. [MR3738851](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/16M1084316>
- NGUYEN, L. M., NGUYEN, P. H., RICHTÁRIK, P., SCHEINBERG, K., TAKÁČ, M. and VAN DIJK, M. (2019). New convergence aspects of stochastic gradient algorithms. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **20** Paper No. 176, 49. [MR4048987](#)
- PANTELOPOULOS, A. and BOURBAKIS, N. G. (2010). A survey on wearable sensor-based systems for health monitoring and prognosis. *IEEE Trans. Syst. Man Cybern., Part C Appl. Rev.* **40** 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TSMCC.2009.2032660>
- POLYAK, B. T. and JUDITSKY, A. B. (1992). Acceleration of stochastic approximation by averaging. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **30** 838–855. [MR1167814](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/0330046>
- QIAN, N. (1999). On the momentum term in gradient descent learning algorithms. *Neural Netw.* **12** 145–151. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0893-6080\(98\)00116-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0893-6080(98)00116-6)
- ROBBINS, H. and MONRO, S. (1951). A stochastic approximation method. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **22** 400–407. [MR0042668](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177729586>
- ROBBINS, H. and SIEGMUND, D. (1971). A convergence theorem for non negative almost supermartingales and some applications. In *Optimizing Methods in Statistics (Proc. Sympos., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio, 1971)* 233–257. Academic Press, New York. [MR0343355](#)
- RUPPERT, D. (1988). Efficient estimations from a slowly convergent Robbins–Monro process Technical report, Cornell Univ. Operations Research and Industrial Engineering.
- SACKS, J. (1958). Asymptotic distribution of stochastic approximation procedures. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **29** 373–405. [MR0098427](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177706619>
- STICH, S. U. (2019). Local SGD converges fast and communicates little. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*.
- SU, W. J. and ZHU, Y. (2018). Uncertainty Quantification for Online Learning and Stochastic Approximation via Hierarchical Incremental Gradient Descent. arXiv. Available at [arXiv:10.48550/ARXIV.1802.04876](https://arxiv.org/abs/10.48550/ARXIV.1802.04876).
- WANG, J., CHARLES, Z., XU, Z. et al. (2021). A field guide to federated optimization.
- WANG, J. and JOSHI, G. (2021). Cooperative SGD: A unified framework for the design and analysis of local-update SGD algorithms. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **22** 1–50. [MR4329792](#)
- YUAN, K., ALGHUNAIM, S. A., YING, B. and SAYED, A. H. (2020). On the influence of bias-correction on distributed stochastic optimization. *IEEE Trans. Signal Process.* **68** 4352–4367. [MR4144907](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TSP.2020.3008605>

- YUAN, K., LING, Q. and YIN, W. (2016). On the convergence of decentralized gradient descent. *SIAM J. Optim.* **26** 1835–1854. [MR3544854](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/130943170>
- ZHANG, Y., DUCHI, J. C. and WAINWRIGHT, M. J. (2013). Communication-efficient algorithms for statistical optimization. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **14** 3321–3363. [MR3144464](#)
- ZHU, W., CHEN, X. and WU, W. B. (2023). Online covariance matrix estimation in stochastic gradient descent. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **118** 393–404. [MR4571129](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2021.1933498>

INCREASING DIMENSION ASYMPTOTICS FOR TWO-WAY CROSSED MIXED EFFECT MODELS

BY ZIYANG LYU^{1,a} , S.A. SISSON^{1,b}  AND A.H. WELSH^{2,c} 

¹UNSW Data Science Hub, and School of Mathematics and Statistics, University of New South Wales,
^aZiyang.Lyu@unsw.edu.au, ^bScott.Sisson@unsw.edu.au

²Research School of Finance, Actuarial Studies and Statistics, Australian National University, ^cAlan.Welsh@anu.edu.au

This paper presents asymptotic results for the maximum likelihood and restricted maximum likelihood (REML) estimators within a two-way crossed mixed effect model, when the number of rows, columns, and the number of observations per cell tend to infinity. The relative growth rate for the number of rows, columns, and cells is unrestricted, whether considered pairwise or collectively. Under very mild conditions (which include moment conditions instead of requiring normality for either the random effects or errors), the estimators are proven to be asymptotically normal, with a structured covariance matrix. We also discuss the case where the number of observations per cell is fixed at 1.

REFERENCES

- [1] ANDERSON, T. (1969). *Statistical Inference for Covariance Matrices with Linear Structure*. Academic Press, New York.
- [2] BAEY, C., COURNÈDE, P.-H. and KUHN, E. (2019). Asymptotic distribution of likelihood ratio test statistics for variance components in nonlinear mixed effects models. *Comput. Statist. Data Anal.* **135** 107–122. [MR3915362 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csda.2019.01.014](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csda.2019.01.014)
- [3] BATTESE, G. E., HARTER, R. M. and FULLER, W. A. (1988). An error-components model for prediction of county crop areas using survey and satellite data. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **83** 28–36.
- [4] BATTEY, H. S. and MCCULLAGH, P. (2024). An anomaly arising in the analysis of processes with more than one source of variability. *Biometrika* **111** 677–689. [MR4745588 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asad044](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asad044)
- [5] BELLIO, R., GHOSH, S., OWEN, A. B. and VARIN, C. (2023). Scalable estimation of probit models with crossed random effects.
- [6] BICKEL, P. J. (1975). One-step Huber estimates in the linear model. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **70** 428–434. [MR0386168](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/70.3.428)
- [7] CRESSIE, N. and LAHIRI, S. N. (1993). The asymptotic distribution of REML estimators. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **45** 217–233. [MR1221918 https://doi.org/10.1006/jmva.1993.1034](https://doi.org/10.1006/jmva.1993.1034)
- [8] DAS, K. (1979). Asymptotic optimality of restricted maximum likelihood estimates for the mixed model. *Calcutta Statist. Assoc. Bull.* **28** 125–142. [MR0586086 https://doi.org/10.1177/0008068319790108](https://doi.org/10.1177/0008068319790108)
- [9] EKVAL, K. O. and BOTTAI, M. (2022). Confidence regions near singular information and boundary points with applications to mixed models. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 1806–1832. [MR4441141 https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aos2177](https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aos2177)
- [10] EKVAL, K. O. and JONES, G. L. (2020). Consistent maximum likelihood estimation using subsets with applications to multivariate mixed models. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 932–952. [MR4102682 https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1830](https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1830)
- [11] GHOSH, S., HASTIE, T. and OWEN, A. B. (2022). Scalable logistic regression with crossed random effects. *Electron. J. Stat.* **16** 4604–4635. [MR4489236 https://doi.org/10.1214/22-ejs2047](https://doi.org/10.1214/22-ejs2047)
- [12] GHOSH, S., HASTIE, T. and OWEN, A. B. (2022). Backfitting for large scale crossed random effects regressions. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 560–583. [MR4382028 https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2121](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aos2121)
- [13] HARTLEY, H. O. and RAO, J. N. K. (1967). Maximum-likelihood estimation for the mixed analysis of variance model. *Biometrika* **54** 93–108. [MR0216684 https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/54.1-2.93](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/54.1-2.93)

MSC2020 subject classifications. 62E20, 62J05, 62F12.

Key words and phrases. Crossed random effect, maximum likelihood estimator, Kronecker product, variance components, asymptotic independence.

- [14] HARVILLE, D. A. (1977). Maximum likelihood approaches to variance component estimation and to related problems. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **72** 320–340. [MR0451550](#)
- [15] JIANG, J. (1998). Asymptotic properties of the empirical BLUP and BLUE in mixed linear models. *Statist. Sinica* **8** 861–885. [MR1651513](#)
- [16] JIANG, J. (2013). The subset argument and consistency of MLE in GLMM: Answer to an open problem and beyond. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 177–195. [MR3059414](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1084>
- [17] JIANG, J. (2017). *Asymptotic Analysis of Mixed Effects Models: Theory, Applications, and Open Problems. Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability* **155**. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL. [MR3676375](#)
- [18] JIANG, J., WAND, M. P. and BHASKARAN, A. (2022). Usable and precise asymptotics for generalized linear mixed model analysis and design. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **84** 55–82. [MR4400390](#)
- [19] LAIRD, N. M. and WARE, J. H. (1982). Random-effects models for longitudinal data. *Biometrics* **38** 963–974.
- [20] LYU, Z., SISSON, S. and WELSH, A. (2024). Supplement to “Increasing dimension asymptotics for two-way crossed mixed effect models.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2469SUPPA>, <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-AOS2469SUPPB>
- [21] LYU, Z. and WELSH, A. H. (2022). Increasing cluster size asymptotics for nested error regression models. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **217** 52–68. [MR4292374](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jspi.2021.07.009>
- [22] LYU, Z. and WELSH, A. H. (2022). Asymptotics for EBLUPs: Nested error regression models. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **117** 2028–2042. [MR4528487](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2021.1895178>
- [23] LYU, Z. and WELSH, A. H. (2023). Small area estimation using EBLUPs under the nested error regression model. *Statist. Sinica*.
- [24] MENICTAS, M., CREDICO, G. D. and WAND, M. P. (2023). Streamlined variational inference for linear mixed models with crossed random effects. *J. Comput. Graph. Statist.* **32** 99–115. [MR4552940](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/10618600.2022.2096622>
- [25] MILLER, J. J. (1977). Asymptotic properties of maximum likelihood estimates in the mixed model of the analysis of variance. *Ann. Statist.* **5** 746–762. [MR0448661](#)
- [26] ORTEGA, J. M. and RHEINBOLDT, W. C. (1973). *Iterative Solution of Nonlinear Equations in Several Variables*. Academic Press, New York.
- [27] PATEFIELD, W. M. (1977). On the maximized likelihood function. *Sankhyā, Ser. B* **39** 92–96. [MR0652317](#)
- [28] RICHARDSON, A. M. and WELSH, A. H. (1994). Asymptotic properties of restricted maximum likelihood (REML) estimates for hierarchical mixed linear models. *Aust. J. Stat.* **36** 31–43. [MR1309503](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-842x.1994.tb00636.x>
- [29] SCOTT, A. J. and HOLT, D. (1982). The effect of two-stage sampling on ordinary least squares methods. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **77** 848–854.
- [30] SEARLE, S. R. and HENDERSON, H. V. (1979). Dispersion matrices for variance components models. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **74** 465–470. [MR0548045](#)
- [31] STERN, S. E. and WELSH, A. H. (2000). Likelihood inference for small variance components. *Canad. J. Statist.* **28** 517–532. [MR1793108](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/3315962>
- [32] YOON, H.-J. and WELSH, A. H. (2020). On the effect of ignoring correlation in the covariates when fitting linear mixed models. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **204** 18–34. [MR3961926](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jspi.2019.04.001>

VOLUME 52

2024

Articles

AAMARI, EDDIE, LEVRARD, CLÉMENT AND STÉPHANOVITCH, ARTHUR. Wasserstein generative adversarial networks are minimax optimal distribution estimators	2167–2193
ABRAHAM, KWEKU, CASTILLO, ISMAËL AND ROQUAIN, ÉTIENNE. Sharp multiple testing boundary for sparse sequences	1564–1591
AGAPIOU, SERGIOS AND CASTILLO, ISMAËL. Heavy-tailed Bayesian non-parametric adaptation	1433–1459
ALTMeyer, RANDOLF, TIEPNER, ANTON AND WAHL, MARTIN. Optimal parameter estimation for linear SPDEs from multiple measurements	1307–1333
ARBOUR, DAVID, SINHA, RITWIK, KENNEDY, EDWARD H., RAMDAS, AADITYA AND WAUDBY-SMITH, IAN. Time-uniform central limit theory and asymptotic confidence sequences	2613–2640
ASCOLANI, FILIPPO AND ZANELLA, GIACOMO. Dimension-free mixing times of Gibbs samplers for Bayesian hierarchical models	869–894
AXELROD, BRIAN, GARG, SHIVAM, HAN, YANJUN, SHARAN, VATSAL AND VALIANT, GREGORY. On the statistical complexity of sample amplification	2767–2790
BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN, NILES-WEED, JONATHAN, WASSERMAN, LARRY AND MANOLE, TUDOR. Plugin estimation of smooth optimal transport maps	966–998
BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN, ROBINS, JAMES M., WASSERMAN, LARRY AND KENNEDY, EDWARD H. Minimax rates for heterogeneous causal effect estimation	793–816
BAO, ZHIGANG, HU, JIANG, XU, XIAOCONG AND ZHANG, XIAOZHUO. Spectral statistics of sample block correlation matrices	1873–1898
BASTIAN, PATRICK, DETTE, HOLGER AND HEINY, JOHANNES. Testing for practically significant dependencies in high dimensions via bootstrapping maxima of U-statistics	628–653
BERENFELD, CLÉMENT, ROSA, PAUL AND ROUSSEAU, JUDITH. Estimating a density near an unknown manifold: A Bayesian nonparametric approach	2081–2111
BERRETT, THOMAS B., CANNINGS, TIMOTHY I. AND SELL, TORBEN. Non-parametric classification with missing data	1178–1200
BHATTACHARYA, SOHOM, FAN, JIANQING AND MUKHERJEE, DEBARGHYA. Deep neural networks for nonparametric interaction models with diverging dimension	2738–2766
BOFILL ROIG, MARTA, BRANNATH, WERNER AND FISCHER, LASSE. The online closure principle	817–841
BONNERJEE, SOHAM, KARMAKAR, SAYAR AND WU, WEI BIAO. Gaussian approximation for nonstationary time series with optimal rate and explicit construction	2293–2317
BRADIC, JELENA, JI, WEIJIE AND ZHANG, YUQIAN. High-dimensional inference for dynamic treatment effects	415–440
BRANNATH, WERNER, FISCHER, LASSE AND BOFILL ROIG, MARTA. The online closure principle	817–841
BRUTSCHE, JOHANNES AND ROHDE, ANGELIKA. Sharp adaptive and path-wise stable similarity testing for scalar ergodic diffusions	1127–1151

BÜCHER, AXEL AND PAKZAD, CAMBYSE. Testing for independence in high dimensions based on empirical copulas.....	311–334
CAI, CHANGXIAO, CAI, T. TONY AND LI, HONGZHE. Transfer learning for contextual multi-armed bandits.....	207–232
CAI, T. TONY, CHEN, RAN AND ZHU, YUANCHENG. Estimation and inference for minimizer and minimum of convex functions: Optimality, adaptivity and uncertainty principles.....	392–411
CAI, T. TONY, KIM, DONGWOO AND PU, HONGMING. Transfer learning for functional mean estimation: Phase transition and adaptive algorithms....	654–678
CAI, T. TONY, LI, HONGZHE AND CAI, CHANGXIAO. Transfer learning for contextual multi-armed bandits.....	207–232
CAI, TIANXI, LAHA, NILANJANA, SONABEND-W, AARON AND MUKHERJEE, RAJARSHI. Finding the optimal dynamic treatment regimes using smooth Fisher consistent surrogate loss.....	679–707
CANNINGS, TIMOTHY I., SELL, TORBEN AND BERRETT, THOMAS B. Non-parametric classification with missing data.....	1178–1200
CAO, HONGYUAN, WU, WEI BIAO, KLEY, TOBIAS AND LIU, YUHAN PHILIP. Change-point analysis with irregular signals.....	2913–2930
CASTILLO, ISMAËL AND AGAPIOU, SERGIOS. Heavy-tailed Bayesian non-parametric adaptation.....	1433–1459
CASTILLO, ISMAËL, ROQUAIN, ÉTIENNE AND ABRAHAM, KWEKU. Sharp multiple testing boundary for sparse sequences.....	1564–1591
CATTANEO, MATIAS D., CHANDAK, RAJITA AND KLUSOWSKI, JASON M. Convergence rates of oblique regression trees for flexible function libraries.....	466–490
CATTANEO, MATIAS D., JANSSON, MICHAEL AND NAGASAWA, KENICHI. Bootstrap-assisted inference for generalized Grenander-type estimators... ..	1509–1533
CHAKRABORTY, ABHINAV, DUKES, OLIVER, KATSEVICH, EUGENE AND NIU, ZIANG. Reconciling model-X and doubly robust approaches to conditional independence testing.....	895–921
CHANDAK, RAJITA, KLUSOWSKI, JASON M. AND CATTANEO, MATIAS D. Convergence rates of oblique regression trees for flexible function libraries.....	466–490
CHANG, JINYUAN, HU, QIAO, KOLACZYK, ERIC D., YAO, QIWEI AND YI, FENGTING. Edge differentially private estimation in the β -model via jittering and method of moments.....	708–728
CHANTARAT, TONGTAN, DOSS, CHARLES R., WENG, GUANGWEI, WANG, LAN AND MOSCOVICE, IRA. A nonparametric doubly robust test for a continuous treatment effect.....	1592–1615
CHAUDHURI, ANAMITRA AND FELLOURIS, GEORGIOS. Joint sequential detection and isolation for dependent data streams.....	1899–1926
CHAUDHURI, PROBAL AND DEY, ANURAG. Quantile processes and their applications in finite populations.....	2194–2216
CHEN, LIKAI, WANG, WEINING, WU, WEI BIAO AND LI, JIAQI. ℓ^2 inference for change points in high-dimensional time series via a Two-Way MO-SUM.....	602–627
CHEN, RAN, ZHU, YUANCHENG AND CAI, T. TONY. Estimation and inference for minimizer and minimum of convex functions: Optimality, adaptivity and uncertainty principles.....	392–411

CHEN, RONG, YANG, DAN, ZHANG, CUN-HUI AND HAN, YUEFENG. Tensor factor model estimation by iterative projection.....	2641–2667
CHEN, SONG XI AND GU, JIA. Statistical inference for decentralized federated learning	2931–2955
CHEN, SONG XI AND YAN, HAN. Statistical inference for four-regime segmented regression models	2668–2691
CHEN, WEILIN AND LAM, CLIFFORD. Rank and factor loadings estimation in time series tensor factor model by pre-averaging	364–391
CHEN, XI, JING, WENBO, LIU, WEIDONG AND ZHANG, YICHEN. Distributed estimation and inference for semiparametric binary response models.....	922–947
CHEN, XI, LIU, WEIDONG, TU, JIYUAN AND MAO, XIAOJUN. Majority vote for distributed differentially private sign selection	1671–1690
CHEN, YAQING, MÜLLER, HANS-GEORG AND DUBEY, PAROMITA. Metric statistics: Exploration and inference for random objects with distance profiles	757–792
CHEN, YINFENG, JIAO, YULING, QIU, RUI AND YU, ZHOU. Deep nonlinear sufficient dimension reduction.....	1201–1226
CHEN, YUXIN, CHI, YUEJIE, WEI, YUTING, LI, GEN AND SHI, LAIXI. Settling the sample complexity of model-based offline reinforcement learning	233–260
CHEN, YUXIN, FAN, JIANQING AND YAN, YULING. Inference for heteroskedastic PCA with missing data	729–756
CHENG, CHEN AND MONTANARI, ANDREA. Dimension free ridge regression	2879–2912
CHI, YUEJIE, WEI, YUTING, LI, GEN, SHI, LAIXI AND CHEN, YUXIN. Settling the sample complexity of model-based offline reinforcement learning	233–260
CHONG, CARSTEN H., HOFFMANN, MARC, LIU, YANGHUI, ROSENBAUM, MATHIEU AND SZYMANSKY, GRÉGOIRE. Statistical inference for rough volatility: Minimax theory	1277–1306
CHUNG, INCHEOUL AND LUEDTKE, ALEX. One-step estimation of differentiable Hilbert-valued parameters	1534–1563
DAVIS, DAMEK, DRUSVYATSKIY, DMITRIY AND JIANG, LIWEI. Asymptotic normality and optimality in nonsmooth stochastic approximation	1485–1508
DE HEIDE, RIANNE, GRÜN WALD, PETER D., PÉREZ-ORTIZ, MURIEL FELIPE AND LARDY, TYRON. E-statistics, group invariance and anytime-valid testing	1410–1432
DETTE, HOLGER, HEINY, JOHANNES AND BASTIAN, PATRICK. Testing for practically significant dependencies in high dimensions via bootstrapping maxima of U-statistics.....	628–653
DETTE, HOLGER AND VAN DELFT, ANNE. A general framework to quantify deviations from structural assumptions in the analysis of nonstationary function-valued processes.....	550–579
DEY, ANURAG AND CHAUDHURI, PROBAL. Quantile processes and their applications in finite populations.....	2194–2216
DING, YI AND ZHENG, XINGHUA. High-dimensional covariance matrices under dynamic volatility models: Asymptotics and shrinkage estimation ...	1027–1049
DITLEVSEN, SUSANNE, PILIPOVIC, PREDRAG AND SAMSON, ADELINE. Parameter estimation in nonlinear multivariate stochastic differential equations based on splitting schemes	842–867

DOBRIAN, EDGAR, QIU, HONGXIANG AND TCHETGEN TCHETGEN, ERIC. Efficient and multiply robust risk estimation under general forms of dataset shift	1796–1824
DOSS, CHARLES R., WENG, GUANGWEI, WANG, LAN, MOSCOVICE, IRA AND CHANTARAT, TONGTAN. A nonparametric doubly robust test for a continuous treatment effect	1592–1615
DOU, ZEHAO, FAN, ZHOU AND ZHOU, HARRISON H. Rates of estimation for high-dimensional multireference alignment	261–284
DRUSVYATSKIY, DMITRIY, JIANG, LIWEI AND DAVIS, DAMEK. Asymptotic normality and optimality in nonsmooth stochastic approximation	1485–1508
DUAN, YAQI, WANG, MENGDI AND WAINWRIGHT, MARTIN J. Optimal pol- icy evaluation using kernel-based temporal difference methods	1927–1952
DUBEY, PAROMITA, CHEN, YAQING AND MÜLLER, HANS-GEORG. Metric statistics: Exploration and inference for random objects with distance pro- files	757–792
DUCHI, JOHN C. AND RUAN, FENG. The right complexity measure in locally private estimation: It is not the Fisher information	1–51
DUDEJA, RISHABH AND HSU, DANIEL. Statistical-computational trade-offs in tensor PCA and related problems via communication complexity	131–156
DUKES, OLIVER, KATSEVICH, EUGENE, NIU, ZIANG AND CHAKRABORTY, ABHINAV. Reconciling model-X and doubly robust approaches to condi- tional independence testing	895–921
DURANTE, DANIELE, POZZA, FRANCESCO AND SZABO, BOTOND. Skewed Bernstein–von Mises theorem and skew-modal approximations	2714–2737
ESCANCIANO, JUAN CARLOS. A Gaussian process approach to model checks	2456–2481
FAN, JIANQING, FANG, CONG, GU, YIHONG AND ZHANG, TONG. Environ- ment invariant linear least squares	2268–2292
FAN, JIANQING, GU, YIHONG AND ZHOU, WEN-XIN. How do noise tails impact on deep ReLU networks?	1845–1871
FAN, JIANQING, MUKHERJEE, DEBARGHYA AND BHATTACHARYA, SOHOM. Deep neural networks for nonparametric interaction models with diverging dimension	2738–2766
FAN, JIANQING, YAN, YULING AND CHEN, YUXIN. Inference for het- eroskedastic PCA with missing data	729–756
FAN, ZHOU, LEDERMAN, ROY R., SUN, YI, WANG, TIANHAO AND XU, SHENG. Maximum likelihood for high-noise group orbit estimation and single-particle cryo-EM	52–77
FAN, ZHOU, ZHOU, HARRISON H. AND DOU, ZEHAO. Rates of estimation for high-dimensional multireference alignment	261–284
FANG, BILLY, GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND AND KI, DOHYEONG. MARS via LASSO	1102–1126
FANG, CONG, GU, YIHONG, ZHANG, TONG AND FAN, JIANQING. Environ- ment invariant linear least squares	2268–2292
FELLOURIS, GEORGIOS AND CHAUDHURI, ANAMITRA. Joint sequential de- tection and isolation for dependent data streams	1899–1926
FELLOURIS, GEORGIOS AND SONG, YANGLEI. Change acceleration and de- tection	1050–1075

FISCHER, LASSE, BOFILL ROIG, MARTA AND BRANNATH, WERNER. The online closure principle	817–841
FITHIAN, WILLIAM, SOLOFF, JAKE A. AND XIANG, DANIEL. The edge of discovery: Controlling the local false discovery rate at the margin	580–601
FITHIAN, WILLIAM AND ZRNIC, TIJANA. Locally simultaneous inference ..	1227–1253
GAO, CHAO AND LUO, YUETIAN. Computational lower bounds for graphon estimation via low-degree polynomials	2318–2348
GAO, FUCHANG, GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND, SEN, BODHISATTVA AND KUR, GIL. Convex regression in multidimensions: Suboptimality of least squares estimators	2791–2815
GARG, SHIVAM, HAN, YANJUN, SHARAN, VATSAL, VALIANT, GREGORY AND AXELROD, BRIAN. On the statistical complexity of sample amplification	2767–2790
GERHARDUS, ANDREAS. Characterization of causal ancestral graphs for time series with latent confounders	103–130
GOLDFELD, ZIV, MROUEH, YOUSSEF, SRIPERUMBUDUR, BHARATH K. AND ZHANG, ZHENGXIN. Gromov–Wasserstein distances: Entropic regularization, duality and sample complexity	1616–1645
GRÜNWARD, PETER D., PÉREZ-ORTIZ, MURIEL FELIPE, LARDY, TYRON AND DE HEIDE, RIANNE. E-statistics, group invariance and anytime-valid testing	1410–1432
GU, JIA AND CHEN, SONG XI. Statistical inference for decentralized federated learning	2931–2955
GU, YIHONG, ZHANG, TONG, FAN, JIANQING AND FANG, CONG. Environment invariant linear least squares	2268–2292
GU, YIHONG, ZHOU, WEN-XIN AND FAN, JIANQING. How do noise tails impact on deep ReLU networks?	1845–1871
GUAN, LEYING. A conformal test of linear models via permutation-augmented regressions	2059–2080
GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND, KI, DOHYEONG AND FANG, BILLY. MARS via LASSO	1102–1126
GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND, SEN, BODHISATTVA, KUR, GIL AND GAO, FUCHANG. Convex regression in multidimensions: Suboptimality of least squares estimators	2791–2815
HAGRASS, OMAR, SRIPERUMBUDUR, BHARATH AND LI, BING. Spectral regularized kernel two-sample tests	1076–1101
HAN, YANJUN, JIAO, JIANTAO, RAMCHANDRAN, KANNAN AND RAJARAMAN, NIVED. Statistical complexity and optimal algorithms for nonlinear ridge bandits	2557–2582
HAN, YANJUN, SHARAN, VATSAL, VALIANT, GREGORY, AXELROD, BRIAN AND GARG, SHIVAM. On the statistical complexity of sample amplification	2767–2790
HAN, YUEFENG, CHEN, RONG, YANG, DAN AND ZHANG, CUN-HUI. Tensor factor model estimation by iterative projection	2641–2667
HASSANI, HAMED AND JAVANMARD, ADEL. The curse of overparametrization in adversarial training: Precise analysis of robust generalization for random features regression	441–465

HE, SHENGYI AND LAM, HENRY. Higher-order coverage errors of batching methods via Edgeworth expansions on t -statistics	1360–1383
HE, YONG, KONG, XINBING, TRAPANI, LORENZO AND YU, LONG. Online change-point detection for matrix-valued time series with latent two-way factor structure	1646–1670
HEINY, JOHANNES, BASTIAN, PATRICK AND DETTE, HOLGER. Testing for practically significant dependencies in high dimensions via bootstrapping maxima of U-statistics	628–653
HOFFMANN, MARC, LIU, YANGHUI, ROSENBAUM, MATHIEU, SZYMANSKY, GRÉGOIRE AND CHONG, CARSTEN H. Statistical inference for rough volatility: Minimax theory	1277–1306
HSU, DANIEL AND DUDEJA, RISHABH. Statistical-computational trade-offs in tensor PCA and related problems via communication complexity	131–156
HU, ADDISON J., TIBSHIRANI, RYAN J., SADHANALA, VEERANJANEYULU AND WANG, YU-XIANG. Multivariate trend filtering for lattice data . . .	2400–2430
HU, JIANG, XU, XIAOCONG, ZHANG, XIAOZHUO AND BAO, ZHIGANG. Spectral statistics of sample block correlation matrices	1873–1898
HU, QIAO, KOLACZYK, ERIC D., YAO, QIWEI, YI, FENGTING AND CHANG, JINYUAN. Edge differentially private estimation in the β -model via jittering and method of moments	708–728
JANSSON, MICHAEL, NAGASAWA, KENICHI AND CATTANEO, MATIAS D. Bootstrap-assisted inference for generalized Grenander-type estimators . . .	1509–1533
JAVANMARD, ADEL AND HASSANI, HAMED. The curse of overparametrization in adversarial training: Precise analysis of robust generalization for random features regression	441–465
JI, WEIJIE, ZHANG, YUQIAN AND BRADIC, JELENA. High-dimensional inference for dynamic treatment effects	415–440
JIANG, LIWEI, DAVIS, DAMEK AND DRUSVYATSKIY, DMITRIY. Asymptotic normality and optimality in nonsmooth stochastic approximation	1485–1508
JIAO, JIANTAO, RAMCHANDRAN, KANNAN, RAJARAMAN, NIVED AND HAN, YANJUN. Statistical complexity and optimal algorithms for nonlinear ridge bandits	2557–2582
JIAO, YULING, QIU, RUI, YU, ZHOU AND CHEN, YINFENG. Deep nonlinear sufficient dimension reduction	1201–1226
JING, WENBO, LIU, WEIDONG, ZHANG, YICHEN AND CHEN, XI. Distributed estimation and inference for semiparametric binary response models	922–947
KAISER, MARK S., NORDMAN, DANIEL J. AND YU, HAIHAN. A blockwise empirical likelihood method for time series in frequency domain inference	1152–1177
KARMAKAR, SAYAR, WU, WEI BIAO AND BONNERJEE, SOHAM. Gaussian approximation for nonstationary time series with optimal rate and explicit construction	2293–2317
KATSEVICH, ANYA AND RIGOLLET, PHILIPPE. On the approximation accuracy of Gaussian variational inference	1384–1409
KATSEVICH, EUGENE, NIU, ZIANG, CHAKRABORTY, ABHINAV AND DUKES, OLIVER. Reconciling model-X and doubly robust approaches to conditional independence testing	895–921

KENNEDY, EDWARD H., BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN, ROBINS, JAMES M. AND WASSERMAN, LARRY. Minimax rates for heterogeneous causal effect estimation	793–816
KENNEDY, EDWARD H., RAMDAS, AADITYA, WAUDBY-SMITH, IAN, ARBOUR, DAVID AND SINHA, RITWIK. Time-uniform central limit theory and asymptotic confidence sequences	2613–2640
KI, DOHYEONG, FANG, BILLY AND GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND. MARS via LASSO	1102–1126
KIM, DONGWOO, PU, HONGMING AND CAI, T. TONY. Transfer learning for functional mean estimation: Phase transition and adaptive algorithms	654–678
KIM, ILMUN, SHAH, RAJEN D., SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. AND LUNDBORG, ANTON RASK. The projected covariance measure for assumption-lean variable significance testing	2851–2878
KLEY, TOBIAS, LIU, YUHAN PHILIP, CAO, HONGYUAN AND WU, WEI BIAO. Change-point analysis with irregular signals	2913–2930
KLUSOWSKI, JASON M., CATTANEO, MATIAS D. AND CHANDAK, RAJITA. Convergence rates of oblique regression trees for flexible function libraries	466–490
KOLACZYK, ERIC D., YAO, QIWEI, YI, FENGTING, CHANG, JINYUAN AND HU, QIAO. Edge differentially private estimation in the β -model via jittering and method of moments	708–728
KONG, XINBING, TRAPANI, LORENZO, YU, LONG AND HE, YONG. Online change-point detection for matrix-valued time series with latent two-way factor structure	1646–1670
KUR, GIL, GAO, FUCHANG, GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND AND SEN, BODHISATTVA. Convex regression in multidimensions: Suboptimality of least squares estimators	2791–2815
LAHA, NILANJANA, SONABEND-W, AARON, MUKHERJEE, RAJARSHI AND CAI, TIANXI. Finding the optimal dynamic treatment regimes using smooth Fisher consistent surrogate loss	679–707
LAM, CLIFFORD AND CHEN, WEILIN. Rank and factor loadings estimation in time series tensor factor model by pre-averaging	364–391
LAM, HENRY AND HE, SHENGYI. Higher-order coverage errors of batching methods via Edgeworth expansions on t -statistics	1360–1383
LARDY, TYRON, DE HEIDE, RIANNE, GRÜNWARD, PETER D. AND PÉREZ-ORTIZ, MURIEL FELIPE. E-statistics, group invariance and anytime-valid testing	1410–1432
ŁATUSZYŃSKI, KRZYSZTOF, ROBERTS, GARETH O. AND YANG, JUN. Stereographic Markov chain Monte Carlo	2692–2713
LEDERMAN, ROY R., SUN, YI, WANG, TIANHAO, XU, SHENG AND FAN, ZHOU. Maximum likelihood for high-noise group orbit estimation and single-particle cryo-EM	52–77
LEE, EUN RYUNG, PARK, SEYOUNG, MAMMEN, ENNO AND PARK, BYEONG U. Efficient functional Lasso kernel smoothing for high-dimensional additive regression	1741–1773
LEI, JING, ZHANG, ANRU R. AND ZHU, ZIHAN. Computational and statistical thresholds in multi-layer stochastic block models	2431–2455
LEI, LIHUA, MARY, DAVID, ROQUAIN, ETIENNE AND MARANDON, ARIANE. Adaptive novelty detection with false discovery rate guarantee	157–183

LEVRARD, CLÉMENT, STÉPHANOVITCH, ARTHUR AND AAMARI, EDDIE. Wasserstein generative adversarial networks are minimax optimal distribution estimators	2167–2193
LI, BING, HAGRASS, OMAR AND SRIPERUMBUDUR, BHARATH. Spectral regularized kernel two-sample tests	1076–1101
LI, BING AND TANG, YIN. A nonparametric test for elliptical distribution based on kernel embedding of probabilities	2349–2374
LI, CHANGCHENG, LI, RUNZE, ZHANG, ZHE AND ZHAO, ALEX. Testing high-dimensional regression coefficients in linear models	2034–2058
LI, DEGUI, LI, RUNZE AND SHANG, HAN LIN. Detection and estimation of structural breaks in high-dimensional functional time series	1716–1740
LI, GEN, SHI, LAIXI, CHEN, YUXIN, CHI, YUEJIE AND WEI, YUTING. Settling the sample complexity of model-based offline reinforcement learning	233–260
LI, HONGZHE, CAI, CHANGXIAO AND CAI, T. TONY. Transfer learning for contextual multi-armed bandits	207–232
LI, HUIQIN, PAN, GUANGMING, YIN, YANQING AND ZHOU, WANG. Spectral analysis of gram matrices with missing at random observations: Convergence, central limit theorems, and applications in statistical inference .	1254–1275
LI, JIAQI, CHEN, LIKAI, WANG, WEINING AND WU, WEI BIAO. ℓ^2 inference for change points in high-dimensional time series via a Two-Way MO-SUM	602–627
LI, RUNZE, SHANG, HAN LIN AND LI, DEGUI. Detection and estimation of structural breaks in high-dimensional functional time series	1716–1740
LI, RUNZE, YANG, SONGSHAN AND ZHENG, SHURONG. A new test for high-dimensional two-sample mean problems with consideration of correlation structure	2217–2240
LI, RUNZE, ZHANG, ZHE, ZHAO, ALEX AND LI, CHANGCHENG. Testing high-dimensional regression coefficients in linear models	2034–2058
LI, RUNZE, ZHOU, YEQING, XU, KAI AND ZHU, LIPING. Rank-based indices for testing independence between two high-dimensional vectors	184–206
LIN, LIZHEN AND OHN, ILSANG. Adaptive variational Bayes: Optimality, computation and applications	335–363
LIU, WEIDONG, TU, JIYUAN, MAO, XIAOJUN AND CHEN, XI. Majority vote for distributed differentially private sign selection	1671–1690
LIU, WEIDONG, ZHANG, YICHEN, CHEN, XI AND JING, WENBO. Distributed estimation and inference for semiparametric binary response models	922–947
LIU, YANGHUI, ROSENBAUM, MATHIEU, SZYMANSKY, GRÉGOIRE, CHONG, CARSTEN H. AND HOFFMANN, MARC. Statistical inference for rough volatility: Minimax theory	1277–1306
LIU, YUHAN PHILIP, CAO, HONGYUAN, WU, WEI BIAO AND KLEY, TOBIAS. Change-point analysis with irregular signals	2913–2930
LU, JUNWEI AND ZHANG, LU. StarTrek: Combinatorial variable selection with false discovery rate control	78–102
LUEDTKE, ALEX AND CHUNG, INCHEOUL. One-step estimation of differentiable Hilbert-valued parameters	1534–1563
LUNDBORG, ANTON RASK, KIM, ILMUN, SHAH, RAJEN D. AND SAMWORTH, RICHARD J. The projected covariance measure for assumption-lean variable significance testing	2851–2878

LUO, YUETIAN AND GAO, CHAO. Computational lower bounds for graphon estimation via low-degree polynomials	2318–2348
LUO, YUETIAN AND ZHANG, ANRU R. Tensor-on-tensor regression: Riemannian optimization, over-parameterization, statistical-computational gap and their interplay	2583–2612
LYU, ZIYANG, SISSON, S.A. AND WELSH, A.H. Increasing dimension asymptotics for two-way crossed mixed effect models	2956–2978
MAMMEN, ENNO, PARK, BYEONG U., LEE, EUN RYUNG AND PARK, SEYOUNG. Efficient functional Lasso kernel smoothing for high-dimensional additive regression	1741–1773
MANOLE, TUDOR, BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN, NILES-WEED, JONATHAN AND WASSERMAN, LARRY. Plugin estimation of smooth optimal transport maps	966–998
MAO, CHENG, WU, YIHONG, XU, JIANG AND YU, SOPHIE H. Testing network correlation efficiently via counting trees	2483–2505
MAO, XIAOJUN, CHEN, XI, LIU, WEIDONG AND TU, JIYUAN. Majority vote for distributed differentially private sign selection	1671–1690
MARANDON, ARIANE, LEI, LIHUA, MARY, DAVID AND ROQUAIN, ETIENNE. Adaptive novelty detection with false discovery rate guarantee	157–183
MARY, DAVID, ROQUAIN, ETIENNE, MARANDON, ARIANE AND LEI, LIHUA. Adaptive novelty detection with false discovery rate guarantee	157–183
MESTERS, GEERT AND ZWIERNIK, PIOTR. Non-independent component analysis	2506–2528
MONTANARI, ANDREA AND CHENG, CHEN. Dimension free ridge regression	2879–2912
MONTANARI, ANDREA AND WU, YUCHEN. Fundamental limits of low-rank matrix estimation with diverging aspect ratios	1460–1484
MOSCOVICE, IRA, CHANTARAT, TONGTAN, DOSS, CHARLES R., WENG, GUANGWEI AND WANG, LAN. A nonparametric doubly robust test for a continuous treatment effect	1592–1615
MROUEH, YOUSSEF, SRIPERUMBUDUR, BHARATH K., ZHANG, ZHENGXIN AND GOLDFELD, ZIV. Gromov–Wasserstein distances: Entropic regularization, duality and sample complexity	1616–1645
MUKHERJEE, DEBARGHYA, BHATTACHARYA, SOHOM AND FAN, JIANQING. Deep neural networks for nonparametric interaction models with diverging dimension	2738–2766
MUKHERJEE, RAJARSHI, CAI, TIANXI, LAHA, NILANJANA AND SONABENDW, AARON. Finding the optimal dynamic treatment regimes using smooth Fisher consistent surrogate loss	679–707
MÜLLER, HANS-GEORG, DUBEY, PAROMITA AND CHEN, YAQING. Metric statistics: Exploration and inference for random objects with distance profiles	757–792
NAGASAWA, KENICHI, CATTANEO, MATIAS D. AND JANSSON, MICHAEL. Bootstrap-assisted inference for generalized Grenander-type estimators ...	1509–1533
NICKL, RICHARD. Consistent inference for diffusions from low frequency measurements	519–549
NICKL, RICHARD AND TITI, EDRISS S. On posterior consistency of data assimilation with Gaussian process priors: The 2D-Navier–Stokes equations	1825–1844

NILES-WEED, JONATHAN, WASSERMAN, LARRY, MANOLE, TUDOR AND BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN. Plugin estimation of smooth optimal transport maps	966–998
NIU, ZIANG, CHAKRABORTY, ABHINAV, DUKES, OLIVER AND KATSEVICH, EUGENE. Reconciling model-X and doubly robust approaches to conditional independence testing	895–921
NORDMAN, DANIEL J., YU, HAIHAN AND KAISER, MARK S. A blockwise empirical likelihood method for time series in frequency domain inference	1152–1177
OESTING, MARCO AND WINTENBERGER, OLIVIER. Estimation of the spectral measure from convex combinations of regularly varying random vectors	2529–2556
OHN, ILSANG AND LIN, LIZHEN. Adaptive variational Bayes: Optimality, computation and applications	335–363
OLIVEIRA, ROBERTO I. AND RICO, ZORAIDA F. Improved covariance estimation: Optimal robustness and sub-Gaussian guarantees under heavy tails	1953–1977
PAKZAD, CAMBYSE AND BÜCHER, AXEL. Testing for independence in high dimensions based on empirical copulas	311–334
PAN, GUANGMING, YIN, YANQING, ZHOU, WANG AND LI, HUIQIN. Spectral analysis of gram matrices with missing at random observations: Convergence, central limit theorems, and applications in statistical inference .	1254–1275
PAPARODITIS, EFSTATHIOS, POLITIS, DIMITRIS N. AND ZHANG, YUNYI. Simultaneous statistical inference for second order parameters of time series under weak conditions	2375–2399
PARK, BYEONG U., LEE, EUN RYUNG, PARK, SEYOUNG AND MAMMEN, ENNO. Efficient functional Lasso kernel smoothing for high-dimensional additive regression	1741–1773
PARK, SEYOUNG, MAMMEN, ENNO, PARK, BYEONG U. AND LEE, EUN RYUNG. Efficient functional Lasso kernel smoothing for high-dimensional additive regression	1741–1773
PATHAK, REESE, WAINWRIGHT, MARTIN J. AND XIAO, LIN. Noisy recovery from random linear observations: Sharp minimax rates under elliptical constraints	2816–2850
PÉREZ-ORTIZ, MURIEL FELIPE, LARDY, TYRON, DE HEIDE, RIANNE AND GRÜNWARD, PETER D. E-statistics, group invariance and anytime-valid testing	1410–1432
PILIPOVIC, PREDRAG, SAMSON, ADELIN AND DITLEVSEN, SUSANNE. Parameter estimation in nonlinear multivariate stochastic differential equations based on splitting schemes	842–867
POLITIS, DIMITRIS N., ZHANG, YUNYI AND PAPARODITIS, EFSTATHIOS. Simultaneous statistical inference for second order parameters of time series under weak conditions	2375–2399
POZZA, FRANCESCO, SZABO, BOTOND AND DURANTE, DANIELE. Skewed Bernstein–von Mises theorem and skew-modal approximations	2714–2737
PU, HONGMING, CAI, T. TONY AND KIM, DONGWOO. Transfer learning for functional mean estimation: Phase transition and adaptive algorithms	654–678
QIU, HONGXIANG, TCHETGEN TCHETGEN, ERIC AND DOBRIBAN, EDGAR. Efficient and multiply robust risk estimation under general forms of dataset shift	1796–1824

QIU, RUI, YU, ZHOU, CHEN, YINFENG AND JIAO, YULING. Deep nonlinear sufficient dimension reduction.....	1201–1226
RAJARAMAN, NIVED, HAN, YANJUN, JIAO, JIANTAO AND RAMCHANDRAN, KANNAN. Statistical complexity and optimal algorithms for nonlinear ridge bandits	2557–2582
RAMCHANDRAN, KANNAN, RAJARAMAN, NIVED, HAN, YANJUN AND JIAO, JIANTAO. Statistical complexity and optimal algorithms for nonlinear ridge bandits	2557–2582
RAMDAS, AADITYA, WANG, RUODU AND ZHANG, ZHENYUAN. On the existence of powerful p-values and e-values for composite hypotheses.....	2241–2267
RAMDAS, AADITYA, WAUDBY-SMITH, IAN, ARBOUR, DAVID, SINHA, RITWIK AND KENNEDY, EDWARD H. Time-uniform central limit theory and asymptotic confidence sequences	2613–2640
RICO, ZORAIDA F. AND OLIVEIRA, ROBERTO I. Improved covariance estimation: Optimal robustness and sub-Gaussian guarantees under heavy tails	1953–1977
RIGOLLET, PHILIPPE AND KATSEVICH, ANYA. On the approximation accuracy of Gaussian variational inference.....	1384–1409
RIGOLLET, PHILIPPE, YAN, YULING AND WANG, KAIZHENG. Learning Gaussian mixtures using the Wasserstein–Fisher–Rao gradient flow	1774–1795
ROBERTS, GARETH O., YANG, JUN AND ŁATUSZYŃSKI, KRZYSZTOF. Stereographic Markov chain Monte Carlo	2692–2713
ROBINS, JAMES M., WASSERMAN, LARRY, KENNEDY, EDWARD H. AND BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN. Minimax rates for heterogeneous causal effect estimation	793–816
ROHDE, ANGELIKA AND BRUTSCHE, JOHANNES. Sharp adaptive and path-wise stable similarity testing for scalar ergodic diffusions	1127–1151
ROQUAIN, ÉTIENNE, ABRAHAM, KWEKU AND CASTILLO, ISMAËL. Sharp multiple testing boundary for sparse sequences.....	1564–1591
ROQUAIN, ETIENNE, MARANDON, ARIANE, LEI, LIHUA AND MARY, DAVID. Adaptive novelty detection with false discovery rate guarantee.....	157–183
ROSA, PAUL, ROUSSEAU, JUDITH AND BERENFELD, CLÉMENT. Estimating a density near an unknown manifold: A Bayesian nonparametric approach	2081–2111
ROSENBAUM, MATHIEU, SZYMANSKY, GRÉGOIRE, CHONG, CARSTEN H., HOFFMANN, MARC AND LIU, YANGHUI. Statistical inference for rough volatility: Minimax theory	1277–1306
ROUSSEAU, JUDITH, BERENFELD, CLÉMENT AND ROSA, PAUL. Estimating a density near an unknown manifold: A Bayesian nonparametric approach	2081–2111
ROUSSEAU, JUDITH AND SCRICCILOLO, CATIA. Wasserstein convergence in Bayesian and frequentist deconvolution models	1691–1715
RUAN, FENG AND DUCHI, JOHN C. The right complexity measure in locally private estimation: It is not the Fisher information.....	1–51
SADHANALA, VEERANJANEYULU, WANG, YU-XIANG, HU, ADDISON J. AND TIBSHIRANI, RYAN J. Multivariate trend filtering for lattice data	2400–2430
SAMSON, ADELIN, DITLEVSEN, SUSANNE AND PILIPOVIC, PREDRAG. Parameter estimation in nonlinear multivariate stochastic differential equations based on splitting schemes	842–867
SAMWORTH, RICHARD J., LUNDBORG, ANTON RASK, KIM, ILMUN AND SHAH, RAJEN D. The projected covariance measure for assumption-lean variable significance testing.....	2851–2878

SCRICCIOLO, CATIA AND ROUSSEAU, JUDITH. Wasserstein convergence in Bayesian and frequentist deconvolution models	1691–1715
SELL, TORBEN, BERRETT, THOMAS B. AND CANNINGS, TIMOTHY I. Non-parametric classification with missing data	1178–1200
SEN, BODHISATTVA, KUR, GIL, GAO, FUCHANG AND GUNTUBOYINA, ADITYANAND. Convex regression in multidimensions: Suboptimality of least squares estimators	2791–2815
SHAH, RAJEN D., SAMWORTH, RICHARD J., LUNDBORG, ANTON RASK AND KIM, ILMUN. The projected covariance measure for assumption-lean variable significance testing	2851–2878
SHAH, RAJEN D. AND WANG, YUHAO. Debiased inverse propensity score weighting for estimation of average treatment effects with high-dimensional confounders	1978–2003
SHANG, HAN LIN, LI, DEGUI AND LI, RUNZE. Detection and estimation of structural breaks in high-dimensional functional time series	1716–1740
SHARAN, VATSAL, VALIANT, GREGORY, AXELROD, BRIAN, GARG, SHIVAM AND HAN, YANJUN. On the statistical complexity of sample amplification	2767–2790
SHI, LAIXI, CHEN, YUXIN, CHI, YUEJIE, WEI, YUTING AND LI, GEN. Settling the sample complexity of model-based offline reinforcement learning	233–260
SINHA, RITWIK, KENNEDY, EDWARD H., RAMDAS, AADITYA, WAUDBY-SMITH, IAN AND ARBOUR, DAVID. Time-uniform central limit theory and asymptotic confidence sequences	2613–2640
SISSON, S.A., WELSH, A.H. AND LYU, ZIYANG. Increasing dimension asymptotics for two-way crossed mixed effect models	2956–2978
SOLOFF, JAKE A., XIANG, DANIEL AND FITHIAN, WILLIAM. The edge of discovery: Controlling the local false discovery rate at the margin	580–601
SONABEND-W, AARON, MUKHERJEE, RAJARSHI, CAI, TIANXI AND LAHA, NILANJANA. Finding the optimal dynamic treatment regimes using smooth Fisher consistent surrogate loss	679–707
SONG, PETER X.-K., WANG, WEN, WU, SHIHAO, ZHU, ZIWEI AND ZHOU, LING. Supervised homogeneity fusion: A combinatorial approach	285–310
SONG, YANGLEI AND FELLOURIS, GEORGIOS. Change acceleration and detection	1050–1075
SRIPERUMBUDUR, BHARATH, LI, BING AND HAGRASS, OMAR. Spectral regularized kernel two-sample tests	1076–1101
SRIPERUMBUDUR, BHARATH K., ZHANG, ZHENGXIN, GOLDFELD, ZIV AND MROUEH, YOUSSEF. Gromov–Wasserstein distances: Entropic regularization, duality and sample complexity	1616–1645
STANKEWITZ, BERNHARD. Early stopping for L^2 -boosting in high-dimensional linear models	491–518
STEINBERGER, LUKAS. Efficiency in local differential privacy	2139–2166
STÉPHANOVITCH, ARTHUR, AAMARI, EDDIE AND LEVRARD, CLÉMENT. Wasserstein generative adversarial networks are minimax optimal distribution estimators	2167–2193
SUN, YI, WANG, TIANHAO, XU, SHENG, FAN, ZHOU AND LEDERMAN, ROY R. Maximum likelihood for high-noise group orbit estimation and single-particle cryo-EM	52–77

SZABO, BOTOND, DURANTE, DANIELE AND POZZA, FRANCESCO. Skewed Bernstein–von Mises theorem and skew-modal approximations	2714–2737
SZYMANSKY, GRÉGOIRE, CHONG, CARSTEN H., HOFFMANN, MARC, LIU, YANGHUI AND ROSENBAUM, MATHIEU. Statistical inference for rough volatility: Minimax theory	1277–1306
TANG, YIN AND LI, BING. A nonparametric test for elliptical distribution based on kernel embedding of probabilities	2349–2374
TCHETGEN TCHETGEN, ERIC, DOBRIBAN, EDGAR AND QIU, HONGXIANG. Efficient and multiply robust risk estimation under general forms of dataset shift	1796–1824
THÉPAUT, SOLÈNE AND VERZELEN, NICOLAS. Optimal estimation of Schatten norms of a rectangular matrix	1334–1359
TIBSHIRANI, RYAN J., SADHANALA, VEERANJANEYULU, WANG, YU-XIANG AND HU, ADDISON J. Multivariate trend filtering for lattice data	2400–2430
TIEPNER, ANTON, WAHL, MARTIN AND ALTMAYER, RANDOLF. Optimal parameter estimation for linear SPDEs from multiple measurements	1307–1333
TITI, EDRISS S. AND NICKL, RICHARD. On posterior consistency of data assimilation with Gaussian process priors: The 2D-Navier–Stokes equations	1825–1844
TRAPANI, LORENZO, YU, LONG, HE, YONG AND KONG, XINBING. Online change-point detection for matrix-valued time series with latent two-way factor structure	1646–1670
TU, JIYUAN, MAO, XIAOJUN, CHEN, XI AND LIU, WEIDONG. Majority vote for distributed differentially private sign selection	1671–1690
VALIANT, GREGORY, AXELROD, BRIAN, GARG, SHIVAM, HAN, YANJUN AND SHARAN, VATSAL. On the statistical complexity of sample amplification	2767–2790
VAN DELFT, ANNE AND DETTE, HOLGER. A general framework to quantify deviations from structural assumptions in the analysis of nonstationary function-valued processes	550–579
VERZELEN, NICOLAS AND THÉPAUT, SOLÈNE. Optimal estimation of Schatten norms of a rectangular matrix	1334–1359
WAHL, MARTIN, ALTMAYER, RANDOLF AND TIEPNER, ANTON. Optimal parameter estimation for linear SPDEs from multiple measurements	1307–1333
WAINWRIGHT, MARTIN J., DUAN, YAQI AND WANG, MENGDI. Optimal policy evaluation using kernel-based temporal difference methods	1927–1952
WAINWRIGHT, MARTIN J., XIAO, LIN AND PATHAK, REESE. Noisy recovery from random linear observations: Sharp minimax rates under elliptical constraints	2816–2850
WANG, DAREN, ZHAO, ZIFENG, YU, YI AND XU, HAOTIAN. Change-point inference in high-dimensional regression models under temporal dependence	999–1026
WANG, KAIZHENG, RIGOLLET, PHILIPPE AND YAN, YULING. Learning Gaussian mixtures using the Wasserstein–Fisher–Rao gradient flow	1774–1795
WANG, LAN, MOSCOVICE, IRA, CHANTARAT, TONGTAN, DOSS, CHARLES R. AND WENG, GUANGWEI. A nonparametric doubly robust test for a continuous treatment effect	1592–1615
WANG, MENGDI, WAINWRIGHT, MARTIN J. AND DUAN, YAQI. Optimal policy evaluation using kernel-based temporal difference methods	1927–1952

WANG, RUODU, ZHANG, ZHENYUAN AND RAMDAS, AADITYA. On the existence of powerful p-values and e-values for composite hypotheses	2241–2267
WANG, TIANHAO, XU, SHENG, FAN, ZHOU, LEDERMAN, ROY R. AND SUN, YI. Maximum likelihood for high-noise group orbit estimation and single-particle cryo-EM	52–77
WANG, WEINING, WU, WEI BIAO, LI, JIAQI AND CHEN, LIKAI. ℓ^2 inference for change points in high-dimensional time series via a Two-Way MO-SUM	602–627
WANG, WEN, WU, SHIHAO, ZHU, ZIWEI, ZHOU, LING AND SONG, PETER X.-K. Supervised homogeneity fusion: A combinatorial approach	285–310
WANG, YU-XIANG, HU, ADDISON J., TIBSHIRANI, RYAN J. AND SADHANALA, VEERANJANEYULU. Multivariate trend filtering for lattice data	2400–2430
WANG, YUHAO AND SHAH, RAJEN D. Debiased inverse propensity score weighting for estimation of average treatment effects with high-dimensional confounders	1978–2003
WASSERMAN, LARRY, KENNEDY, EDWARD H., BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN AND ROBINS, JAMES M. Minimax rates for heterogeneous causal effect estimation	793–816
WASSERMAN, LARRY, MANOLE, TUDOR, BALAKRISHNAN, SIVARAMAN AND NILES-WEED, JONATHAN. Plugin estimation of smooth optimal transport maps	966–998
WAUDBY-SMITH, IAN, ARBOUR, DAVID, SINHA, RITWIK, KENNEDY, EDWARD H. AND RAMDAS, AADITYA. Time-uniform central limit theory and asymptotic confidence sequences	2613–2640
WEI, YUTING, LI, GEN, SHI, LAIXI, CHEN, YUXIN AND CHI, YUEJIE. Settling the sample complexity of model-based offline reinforcement learning	233–260
WELSH, A.H., LYU, ZIYANG AND SISSON, S.A. Increasing dimension asymptotics for two-way crossed mixed effect models	2956–2978
WENG, GUANGWEI, WANG, LAN, MOSCOVICE, IRA, CHANTARAT, TONGTAN AND DOSS, CHARLES R. A nonparametric doubly robust test for a continuous treatment effect	1592–1615
WINTENBERGER, OLIVIER AND OESTING, MARCO. Estimation of the spectral measure from convex combinations of regularly varying random vectors	2529–2556
WU, SHIHAO, ZHU, ZIWEI, ZHOU, LING, SONG, PETER X.-K. AND WANG, WEN. Supervised homogeneity fusion: A combinatorial approach	285–310
WU, WEI BIAO, BONNERJEE, SOHAM AND KARMAKAR, SAYAR. Gaussian approximation for nonstationary time series with optimal rate and explicit construction	2293–2317
WU, WEI BIAO, KLEY, TOBIAS, LIU, YUHAN PHILIP AND CAO, HONGYUAN. Change-point analysis with irregular signals	2913–2930
WU, WEI BIAO, LI, JIAQI, CHEN, LIKAI AND WANG, WEINING. ℓ^2 inference for change points in high-dimensional time series via a Two-Way MO-SUM	602–627
WU, YIHONG, XU, JIAMING, YU, SOPHIE H. AND MAO, CHENG. Testing network correlation efficiently via counting trees	2483–2505
WU, YUCHEN AND MONTANARI, ANDREA. Fundamental limits of low-rank matrix estimation with diverging aspect ratios	1460–1484

XIANG, DANIEL, FITHIAN, WILLIAM AND SOLOFF, JAKE A. The edge of discovery: Controlling the local false discovery rate at the margin	580–601
XIAO, LIN, PATHAK, REESE AND WAINWRIGHT, MARTIN J. Noisy recovery from random linear observations: Sharp minimax rates under elliptical constraints	2816–2850
XU, HAOTIAN, WANG, DAREN, ZHAO, ZIFENG AND YU, YI. Change-point inference in high-dimensional regression models under temporal dependence	999–1026
XU, JIAMING, YU, SOPHIE H., MAO, CHENG AND WU, YIHONG. Testing network correlation efficiently via counting trees	2483–2505
XU, KAI, ZHU, LIPING, LI, RUNZE AND ZHOU, YEQING. Rank-based indices for testing independence between two high-dimensional vectors	184–206
XU, SHENG, FAN, ZHOU, LEDERMAN, ROY R., SUN, YI AND WANG, TIANHAO. Maximum likelihood for high-noise group orbit estimation and single-particle cryo-EM	52–77
XU, XIAOCONG, ZHANG, XIAOZHUO, BAO, ZHIGANG AND HU, JIANG. Spectral statistics of sample block correlation matrices	1873–1898
YAN, HAN AND CHEN, SONG XI. Statistical inference for four-regime segmented regression models	2668–2691
YAN, YULING, CHEN, YUXIN AND FAN, JIANQING. Inference for heteroskedastic PCA with missing data	729–756
YAN, YULING, WANG, KAIZHENG AND RIGOLLET, PHILIPPE. Learning Gaussian mixtures using the Wasserstein–Fisher–Rao gradient flow	1774–1795
YANG, DAN, ZHANG, CUN-HUI, HAN, YUEFENG AND CHEN, RONG. Tensor factor model estimation by iterative projection	2641–2667
YANG, JUN, ŁATUSZYŃSKI, KRZYSZTOF AND ROBERTS, GARETH O. Stereographic Markov chain Monte Carlo	2692–2713
YANG, SONGSHAN, ZHENG, SHURONG AND LI, RUNZE. A new test for high-dimensional two-sample mean problems with consideration of correlation structure	2217–2240
YAO, QIWEI, YI, FENGTING, CHANG, JINYUAN, HU, QIAO AND KOLACZYK, ERIC D. Edge differentially private estimation in the β -model via jittering and method of moments	708–728
YI, FENGTING, CHANG, JINYUAN, HU, QIAO, KOLACZYK, ERIC D. AND YAO, QIWEI. Edge differentially private estimation in the β -model via jittering and method of moments	708–728
YIN, YANQING, ZHOU, WANG, LI, HUIQIN AND PAN, GUANGMING. Spectral analysis of gram matrices with missing at random observations: Convergence, central limit theorems, and applications in statistical inference	1254–1275
YU, HAIHAN, KAISER, MARK S. AND NORDMAN, DANIEL J. A blockwise empirical likelihood method for time series in frequency domain inference	1152–1177
YU, LONG, HE, YONG, KONG, XINBING AND TRAPANI, LORENZO. Online change-point detection for matrix-valued time series with latent two-way factor structure	1646–1670
YU, SOPHIE H., MAO, CHENG, WU, YIHONG AND XU, JIAMING. Testing network correlation efficiently via counting trees	2483–2505
YU, YI, XU, HAOTIAN, WANG, DAREN AND ZHAO, ZIFENG. Change-point inference in high-dimensional regression models under temporal dependence	999–1026

YU, ZHOU, CHEN, YINFENG, JIAO, YULING AND QIU, RUI. Deep nonlinear sufficient dimension reduction.....	1201–1226
ZANELLA, GIACOMO AND ASCOLANI, FILIPPO. Dimension-free mixing times of Gibbs samplers for Bayesian hierarchical models.....	869–894
ZHANG, ANDERSON Y. AND ZHOU, HARRISON Y. Leave-one-out singular subspace perturbation analysis for spectral clustering.....	2004–2033
ZHANG, ANDERSON YE. Exact minimax optimality of spectral methods in phase synchronization and orthogonal group synchronization.....	2112–2138
ZHANG, ANRU R. AND LUO, YUETIAN. Tensor-on-tensor regression: Riemannian optimization, over-parameterization, statistical-computational gap and their interplay.....	2583–2612
ZHANG, ANRU R., ZHU, ZIHAN AND LEI, JING. Computational and statistical thresholds in multi-layer stochastic block models.....	2431–2455
ZHANG, CUN-HUI, HAN, YUEFENG, CHEN, RONG AND YANG, DAN. Tensor factor model estimation by iterative projection.....	2641–2667
ZHANG, LU AND LU, JUNWEI. StarTrek: Combinatorial variable selection with false discovery rate control.....	78–102
ZHANG, TONG, FAN, JIANQING, FANG, CONG AND GU, YIHONG. Environment invariant linear least squares.....	2268–2292
ZHANG, XIAOZHUO, BAO, ZHIGANG, HU, JIANG AND XU, XIAOCONG. Spectral statistics of sample block correlation matrices.....	1873–1898
ZHANG, YICHEN, CHEN, XI, JING, WENBO AND LIU, WEIDONG. Distributed estimation and inference for semiparametric binary response models.....	922–947
ZHANG, YUNYI, PAPANODITIS, EFSTATHIOS AND POLITIS, DIMITRIS N. Simultaneous statistical inference for second order parameters of time series under weak conditions.....	2375–2399
ZHANG, YUQIAN, BRADIC, JELENA AND JI, WEIJIE. High-dimensional inference for dynamic treatment effects.....	415–440
ZHANG, ZHE, ZHAO, ALEX, LI, CHANGCHENG AND LI, RUNZE. Testing high-dimensional regression coefficients in linear models.....	2034–2058
ZHANG, ZHENGXIN, GOLDFELD, ZIV, MROUEH, YOUSSEF AND SRIPERUMBUDUR, BHARATH K. Gromov–Wasserstein distances: Entropic regularization, duality and sample complexity.....	1616–1645
ZHANG, ZHENYUAN, RAMDAS, AADITYA AND WANG, RUODU. On the existence of powerful p-values and e-values for composite hypotheses.....	2241–2267
ZHAO, ALEX, LI, CHANGCHENG, LI, RUNZE AND ZHANG, ZHE. Testing high-dimensional regression coefficients in linear models.....	2034–2058
ZHAO, BINGXIN, ZHENG, SHURONG AND ZHU, HONGTU. On blockwise and reference panel-based estimators for genetic data prediction in high dimensions.....	948–965
ZHAO, ZIFENG, YU, YI, XU, HAOTIAN AND WANG, DAREN. Change-point inference in high-dimensional regression models under temporal dependence.....	999–1026
ZHENG, SHURONG, LI, RUNZE AND YANG, SONGSHAN. A new test for high-dimensional two-sample mean problems with consideration of correlation structure.....	2217–2240

ZHENG, SHURONG, ZHU, HONGTU AND ZHAO, BINGXIN. On blockwise and reference panel-based estimators for genetic data prediction in high dimensions 948–965

ZHENG, XINGHUA AND DING, YI. High-dimensional covariance matrices under dynamic volatility models: Asymptotics and shrinkage estimation ... 1027–1049

ZHOU, HARRISON H., DOU, ZEHAO AND FAN, ZHOU. Rates of estimation for high-dimensional multireference alignment 261–284

ZHOU, HARRISON Y. AND ZHANG, ANDERSON Y. Leave-one-out singular subspace perturbation analysis for spectral clustering 2004–2033

ZHOU, LING, SONG, PETER X.-K., WANG, WEN, WU, SHIHAO AND ZHU, ZIWEI. Supervised homogeneity fusion: A combinatorial approach 285–310

ZHOU, WANG, LI, HUIQIN, PAN, GUANGMING AND YIN, YANQING. Spectral analysis of gram matrices with missing at random observations: Convergence, central limit theorems, and applications in statistical inference 1254–1275

ZHOU, WEN-XIN, FAN, JIANQING AND GU, YIHONG. How do noise tails impact on deep ReLU networks? 1845–1871

ZHOU, YEQING, XU, KAI, ZHU, LIPING AND LI, RUNZE. Rank-based indices for testing independence between two high-dimensional vectors ... 184–206

ZHU, HONGTU, ZHAO, BINGXIN AND ZHENG, SHURONG. On blockwise and reference panel-based estimators for genetic data prediction in high dimensions 948–965

ZHU, LIPING, LI, RUNZE, ZHOU, YEQING AND XU, KAI. Rank-based indices for testing independence between two high-dimensional vectors ... 184–206

ZHU, YUANCHENG, CAI, T. TONY AND CHEN, RAN. Estimation and inference for minimizer and minimum of convex functions: Optimality, adaptivity and uncertainty principles 392–411

ZHU, ZIHAN, LEI, JING AND ZHANG, ANRU R. Computational and statistical thresholds in multi-layer stochastic block models 2431–2455

ZHU, ZIWEI, ZHOU, LING, SONG, PETER X.-K., WANG, WEN AND WU, SHIHAO. Supervised homogeneity fusion: A combinatorial approach 285–310

ZRNIC, TIJANA AND FITHIAN, WILLIAM. Locally simultaneous inference .. 1227–1253

ZWIERNIK, PIOTR AND MESTERS, GEERT. Non-independent component analysis 2506–2528

Erratum

CHÉTELAT, DIDIER. Improved multivariate normal mean estimation with unknown covariance when p is greater than n 412–412

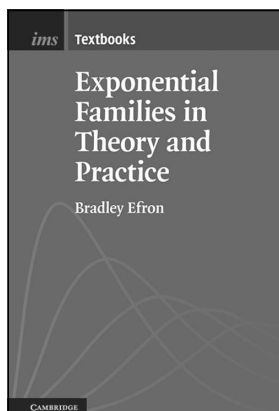
Correction

SCHMIDT-HIEBER, JOHANNES AND VU, DON. Nonparametric regression using deep neural networks with ReLU activation function 413–414



The Institute of Mathematical Statistics presents

IMS TEXTBOOKS



Exponential Families in Theory and Practice

Bradley Efron, Stanford University

During the past half-century, exponential families have attained a position at the center of parametric statistical inference. Theoretical advances have been matched, and more than matched, in the world of applications, where logistic regression by itself has become the go-to methodology in medical statistics, computer-based prediction algorithms, and the social sciences. This book is based on a one-semester graduate course for first year Ph.D. and advanced master's students. After presenting the basic structure of univariate and multivariate exponential families, their application to generalized linear models including logistic and Poisson regression is described in detail, emphasizing geometrical ideas, computational practice, and the analogy with ordinary linear regression. Connections are made with a variety of current statistical methodologies: missing data, survival analysis and proportional hazards, false discovery rates, bootstrapping, and empirical Bayes analysis. The book connects exponential family theory with its applications in a way that doesn't require advanced mathematical preparation.

Hardback \$ 105.00

Paperback \$ 39.99

IMS members are entitled to a 40% discount: email ims@imstat.org to request your code

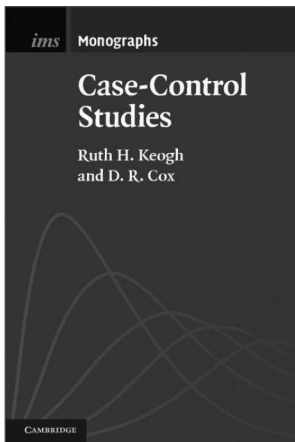
www.imstat.org/cup/

Cambridge University Press, with the Institute of Mathematical Statistics, established the *IMS Monographs* and *IMS Textbooks* series of high-quality books. The series editors are Mark Handcock, Ramon van Handel, Arnaud Doucet, and John Aston.



The Institute of Mathematical Statistics presents

IMS MONOGRAPHS



Case-Control Studies

Ruth H. Keogh
and D. R. Cox

The case-control approach is a powerful method for investigating factors that may explain a particular event. It is extensively used in epidemiology to study disease incidence, one of the best-known examples being Bradford Hill and Doll's investigation of the possible connection between cigarette smoking and lung cancer. More recently, case-control studies have been increasingly used in other fields, including sociology and econometrics.

With a particular focus on statistical analysis, this book is ideal for applied and theoretical statisticians wanting an up-to-date introduction to the field. It covers the fundamentals of case-control study design and analysis as well as more recent developments, including two-stage studies, case-only studies and methods for case-control sampling in time. The latter have important applications in large prospective cohorts which require case-control sampling designs to make efficient use of resources. More theoretical background is provided in an appendix for those new to the field.

IMS member? Claim
your 40% discount:
www.cambridge.org/ims

Hardback price
US\$48.00
(non-member price
\$80.00)

Cambridge University Press, in conjunction with the Institute of Mathematical Statistics, established the IMS Monographs and IMS Textbooks series of high-quality books. The Series Editors are Xiao-Li Meng, Susan Holmes, Ben Hambly, D. R. Cox and Alan Agresti.